GENERAL INDEX.

A.

A. B., warrant for, 505.
A. R., verses by, 375.
Abberstow, letter dated from, 467.
Abbeville, travellers to, 51, 491.
Abbots, *alias* Cliff lands, lease of, 528, 529.
Abbot Salts, lease of, 528.
Abbotson, diocese of Winchester, 360.
Abely, M., 180.
Abercromy, a Scot, 74.
Abergavenny, Lord and Lady, *see* Nevill and Beauchamp.
....., barony of, 123 (2), 130, 131, 133, 145, 146, 163.
....., ..., lands of, 123.
Abingdon, co. Berks, 344.
Abraham, Thos., recusant, 338, 339.
Abrahams, Mr., 216.
Abrishewe, John, 162.
Absalom, 599.
Aconitum, seeds of, 402.
Acquick, resident at, 42.
Acts, *see* Parliament, Acts of.
Acworth, Thos., senior, lease to, 531.
Adams, Eliz., gift to, 223.
....., John, statement by, 448.
Adcock, Thos., pardon to, 193.
Adderley, Eliz., grant to, 364.
....., Hum., 364.
Adelantado, the, *see* Castile, Adelantado of.
Admiral, Lord High, 515, 554, 583; *see also* Howard, Earl of Nottingham.
Admirals, 34, 302, 303, 311, 463, 515.
....., Vice, 34, 75, 231, 411, 515.
....., ..., statutes and ordinances for, 515.
..... (Flemish), 40, 75, 307, 318.
....., Spanish, *see* Brochero, Don Diego.
Admiralty, the, 21, 76.
....., Court of, 21, 51, 153, 411, 517.
....., ..., judge of, *see* Cæsar, Dr. J.
....., ..., registrar of, 51, 147.
....., officers of, 275.
....., ..., statutes, &c. for, 515.
....., paymaster of, payment to, 100.
....., serjeant of, 325.
Advantage, the (ship), letter dated from, 248.
Adventure, the (ship), 32.
Advice, the (ship), 246, 261, 303.
Æneas, 312.
Africa, prisoners liberated from, 372.
Agaricus nuts, 402.
Agas, Ralph, warrant by, 489.
Agilla, Augustin Demora, 190.
Agnes, 219; *and see* Gould.
Agnus Dei, 421.
Aid, the (ship), 32.
Ailworth, Thos., 364.
Airie, Mr., 174.
Aix, Parliament of, 12, 13.
Alabaster, Wm., priest, 10, 25, 46, 306, 453, 454, 576.
....., ..., examination of, 453.
Albert, Archduke and Cardinal, *see* Austria.
Albertus magnus, 399.
Albrighton, letter dated from, 423.
Albury, co. Surrey, 432.
Alchymist, the, 274.
Aldborough (London), resident in, 141.
....., ships of, 67, 300 (2).
Aldegonde's discourse, 96.
Alderney, ships near, 319.
Aldersey, Foulke, mayor of Chester, 94.
Aldersgate Street (London), Bell in, letter dated from, 480.
....., ..., residents in, 249, 250, 399, 423, 424.
Aldgate (London), 499, 520.
Aldingham, park in, lease of, 425.
Aldobrandini, brother of the Pope, 409.
....., ..., daughter of, 409.
Aldray, Thos. Wite, commission to, 336.
Ale or beer, 108, 172, 515.
....., brewer of, 390.
....., export of, 87, 88, 172, 192, 326.
....., ..., licenses for, 87, 88, 326, 505.
....., ..., impost on, 87.
Alehouses, keepers of, 517.
....., licensing of, 519.
Alençon, Duke of (Francis of Valois), 242.

Aleppo, 130 (2), 250.
....., Bassa of, 402.
....., capture of, 402.
Alexander, 370.
....., Rob., grant to, 195.
....., Wm., *alias* Zinzan, 216.
Alexandria, 250.
Algarva (?), Portugal, 219.
Alienations, licences, &c. for, 224, 518.
Aliens, foreigners, or strangers, 21, 61, 91, 101, 129, 204, 229, 326, 335, 357, 390, 426, 430, 502, 503, 567, 581; *see also* Merchant strangers.
....., bonds or assurances of, 58, 242, 403.
....., customs paid by, 87, 384, 430.
....., ..., exemptions from, 155.
....., exports by, 115, 204 (2), 383, 384, 430.
....., hosting of, 368.
....., letter to, 500.
....., list of names of, 597.
....., loans by, to the Queen, 390, 500, 544, 596, 597; *see also* Low Country merchants.
Allaretho, Spain, 372; *see also* Alredo.
....., ships at, 372.
Allen, Edward, examination of, 414.
....., Helen, letter of, 369.
....., John, pardon to, 215.
....., Thomas, 526, 527.
....., Wm., merchant, 343.
....., Wm., cardinal, 68, 211–213, 235, 236.
....., ..., page of, 380.
....., ..., death of, 197.
....., Mr., 34.
....., (parson), letter to, 442.
Allett, Alderman, 135.
Alley, Wm., Bishop of Exeter, 142.
Allhallows parish, Barking (London), 345.
Almains, *see* Germans.
Alman, Oliver, 107.
Alnage, office of, grant of, 386.
Alne manor, co. Warwick, 347.
Alredo, Spain, 393; *see also* Allaretho.
Alsop, John, grant to, 195.
Alva, Duke of (Ferdinand Alvarez), 407.
Alvarado, Francesco de Aguillar, Governor of Dunkirk, 312.
Ambassadors, 250, 379, 397, 425; *see also* under the several countries.
Amend all, John, *alias* Cade, Jack, 599.
Amesbury or Ambresbury, co. Wilts, 459.
....., letter dated from, 210.
Amias, Mr., 512.
Ammunition, *see* Munition.
Amounderness, Lancashire, 485.
Amour, Prince de, 35.
Amsterdam, 119, 206.
....., ships of, 65.
..... ships from or to, 148, 333.
Amwell, co. Herts, freewarren in, 377.
..... manor, purchase of, 386.
Amyce, Mr., 168.
Anchors, valuation of, 516.
Andalusia, 219, 279, 304, 381.
....., dearth in, 153.
....., pestilence in, 278.
....., ships of, 153.
....., ships to or from, 179, 257, 304.
....., ships in, arrest of, 243.
Anderson, Sir Edmund, lord chief justice of Common Pleas, 387.
....., ..., daughter of, marriage of, 222.
....., Edm., pardon to, 197.
....., Henry, 24.
....., Thos., *alias* Thomas, Valentine, 78, 134, 135.
Anderton, Wm., 8.
....., Mr., of Lostock Lane, 8.
Andover, co. Hants, grant to, 194.
...., Court of Record at, 194.
....., fairs at, 194.
Andra, Juan, 183.
Andræas, Cardinal, 174, 240.
Andrea, Arthur, privilege to, 90.
Andrewes, Robt., affidavit of, 579.
Andrews, Edw., 114, 326, 368.
....., John, customs' officer, 404.
....., Thos., 529, 531.
....., Wm., indictment of, 45.
....., Dr., 414.
Angier, John, 380.
Angiers, 26, 33.
....., letter dated from, 37.
Anglesea, places in, 96, 213.
Anglisend, Geo., 472.
Angus, Earl of, *see* Douglas.
Ann of Queensferry, the, 9.
Anne of London, the, 155.
Anne, Mrs., 399.
....., sister, 411.
....., ..., relatives of, 411.
Annuities, *see* Pensions.
Anonymous intelligence, 227.
..... persons, letters to, from:—
Anon, 245, 370, 421, 508, 536, 570.
C. J., 19, 20.
Edgecombe, Peter, 310.
Gravenot, Edw., 509.
Greenwell, Wm., 216.
Hussey, Vincent, 549, 582.
Nicols, Jo., 216.
Parsons, Rob., 211.
Ro. Vo., 370.
Rogers, ——, 494.
Smith, Thos., 360.
Stowey, J., 220.

Anonymous persons—*cont.*
...., letters of, to :—
Anon, 20, 245, 370, 494, 508, 536, 570.
Attorney-General Coke, 61.
Bennett, Mr., 508.
Cecil, Sir Robt., 200, 472.
Cobham, Lord, 421.
Cresswell, Father, 382.
Friend, a, 19.
Glassier, G., 37.
Lord Keeper, the, 493.
N—— G——, 538.
Rochester, Bishop of, 508.
Ansell, Wm., grant to, 133.
Ansley, Rob., grant to, 315.
....., Mr., of Somersetshire, 384.
Antelope, the (ship), 27.
Anthony, Chas., engraver of the Mint, order to, 437.
....., ..., grant to, 224.
....., Derick, 224.
Antony, J., letter of, 188.
Antony, co. Cornwall, 293.
Antwerp, 168, 169, 277, 407.
....., bridge at, 282.
....., letters dated from, 39, 59, 189, 356, 536, 537.
....., merchant of, 23.
....., native of, 358.
....., persons in, 246, 253.
..... post, 449.
....., residents in, 227, 343.
....., Scotchmen in, 39, 189.
....., ships building at, 172.
....., trade with, 120.
....., travellers to or from, 172, 174, 327, 343.
....., treaty with, 7.
Apark, John, 534.
Apostolic see, the, 229.
Apothecaries, 400.
Apparel, excess of, 441.
Appleton, Hen., letter of, 172.
....., Thos., 206.
Appleyard, Rob., 105.
Aprice, Roger, 520.
Arabella, Lady, *see* Stuart.
Aragon, Admiral or Admirante of, 61, 392, 447, 510.
Araye, Martin, priest, letter to, 322.
Arbazelis, De divinâ magiâ, 399.
Arbelays, John de, 307.
Archbishop, the, 449 ; *see also* Canterbury and York, Archbishops of.
Archbishoprics, account of taxation on, 33.
Archduke, the, *see* Albert.
Archer, Edw., 182.
....., Jas., 226, 237.
....., Father, 68.
....., Mr., 376.
Arches, Court of, Dean of, Dr. Cosin, 526, 532.
....., ..., doctors of, 163.
Archibald, Geo., 44.
Archpriest, the, *see* Blackwell, George.
Arden, Edw., 194.
....., Eliz., payment to, 194.
....., John, 94, 198.
....., Mary, 194.
....., Mary, jun., payment to, 194.
Ardres, Governor of, 61.
....., surrender of, 510.
Aremberg, Count (Charles de Ligne?), 61, 414.
Arford, Wm., 184.
Argalbe (Algarva?), 219.
Argela, Don John de, Spanish general, 300.
Argus, 366.
Arkinstal, Mr., account by, 119.
Ark Raleigh (ship), 373.
Armada, the (Spanish, of 1588), allusions to, 41, 236, 257, 270 (2), 271, 356, 425, 430, 434 (2), 543, 567.
....., ..., pilot in, 92.
....., (of 1599), 225, 274, 286, 302, 303, 320, 328, 333, 374, 381, 465.
Armagh, Ireland, 88.
....., troops in, 84.
Armew, (Arnheim? Low Countries), 84.
Arminius, stone called, 402.
Armoury, master of, *see* Lee, Sir Hen.
....., groom of, 141.
Arms and armour, 29, 274, 303, 327, 374, 390, 443, 536, 545, 559, 561 (2), 572, 590, 597, and casual mention of, *passim.*
....., defects in or want of, 215, 243, 272, 371, 408, 416.
..... for Ireland, 167, 218, 228, 501.
..... for soldiers levied, 38, 126, 292, 293 (2), 313.
....., inspection of, 276, 284, 318.
....., offers for supply of, 483.
....., payments for, 100, 155, 278, 368, 380, 383, 416.
....., preservation or keeping of, 76, 390, 513.
....., purchase of, 439.
....., searching for, 288.
....., seizing of, 211.
Arms, college or office of, document dated from, 133.
....., laws of, 123.
....., officers of, *see* Kings-at-arms, Heralds, and Pursuivants.
Army, the, 301 ; *see also* English forces, soldiers, trained bands, and the several garrison towns.
....., charges of, 371, 426.

Army—*cont.*
..... general of, *see* Howard, E. of Nottingham.
..... in Ireland, overthrow of, 353.
..... (foreign), 44.
Arnaldus Vilonanan de historiâ plantarum, 401.
Arnold, Mr., 182.
Arpington, co. Kent, 219.
Arragon, Admirante of, *see* Aragon.
Arras, 392.
....., governor of, 447.
Arscot, Duke of, 61, 510.
....., ..., death of, 414.
Arthur, Thos., 529.
....., Mr., lawyer, death of, 216.
Artillery, 407 ; *see also* Ordnance and munition.
..... Yard, the, 485.
Artois, France, 1, 419.
Artson, Peter, letters to, *see* Cecil, Sir Robt., letters to, as Artson.
....., Walter, 172.
Arundel, Dorothy, 343.
....., John of Lanherne, letter of, 331.
....., Sir Matt., death of, 152.
....., ..., legacies of, 152.
....., Sir Thos., Count of the Empire, 106, 118.
Arundel, Earl of, *see* Howard.
Ascham, Westmoreland, 362.
Ascham, Roger, works of, 540.
Ascot, 34, 436.
....., letters dated from, 67, 209.
....., residents at, 4, 34, 78.
....., travellers to or from, 57, 60.
Ash parsonage, near Sandwich, 532.
...., curate of, 531.
...., lease of, 526, 531.
Ashbolt, Dr., 465.
Ashburton, co. Devon, 1.
Ashby, Stephen, grant to, 156.
....., Mr., *see* Ashfield.
Ashe, Edw., 19.
Asher, Anth., 118.
....., ..., wood of, 117.
Asheton, John, 8.
....., Ralph, *see* Ashton.
Ashfield, Ashby, Ashley, Ashton, or Askew, Mr., 222, 226, 251, 252, 330.
Ashley grange, Kent, lease of, 529.
..... rectory, lease of, 528.
Ashley, Sir Anth., clerk of the Council, 415, 506 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 64, 65.
....., ..., wife of, 506.
....., Sir Fras., 77.
....., John, examination of, 263.
....., Mr., 523.
....., Mr., *see* Ashfield.
Ashridge, 379.
Ashton, Abdie, 592, 594, 595.
....., ..., certificate by, 594.
Ashton, or Asheton, Ralph, justice of the peace, 482, 486.
....., ..., examination before, 466.
....., ..., note by, 489.
....., Rich., justice of the peace, examination before, 466.
....., Wm, 101.
....., Mr., 379, 526.
....., Mr., of Bamforleng, 8.
....., Mr., *see* Ashfield.
Askam Bryan manor, co. York, 93.
Askew, Mr., *see* Ashfield.
Askwith, Chris., 196 (2), 197.
....., George, 196.
....., ..., examination of, 196.
....., Rob., 196.
Askworth, Mr., 34.
Aslaby, Mr., 188.
Asten, Ralph, senior, 526.
....., Ralph, junior, 526.
Astley manor, co. Worcester, 387.
Aston-under-Edge, co. Gloucester, lands in, 127.
....., residents in, 127, 378.
Aston, Mr., 203.
Asturias, places in, 304.
Atheists, 356, 547, 566, 593.
Atkins, Hen., M.D., purchase by, 387.
....., Rich., 436.
Atkinson, Anth., letter of, 193.
....., John, reward to, 383.
....., Rowland, grant to, 209.
....., Wm., grant to, 342.
Attorney-General, *see* Coke, Sir Edw.
Aubrey, Dr., 50.
Audesley, John, 256.
Audins, Martin, confession of, 344.
Audley, Thos., lease to, 96.
....., Barony of, 145 ; *see also* Touchet.
..... family, pedigree of, 146.
Augmentation, court of, York, 66.
Aumale, Duke of (Charles of Lorraine) 447.
Austin, Rob., 535.
....., Valentine, 490.
Austria, Albert, Archduke of, late Cardinal (son of Maximilian II.), governor of the Spanish Low Countries, 47–49, 78, 80, 83, 86, 120, 126, 149, 174, 228 (2), 234, 239, 240, 330, 343, 392, 393, 397, 419, 424, 447, 449, 454, 455, 478, 491 (2), 495 (2), 524, 543.
....., ..., ambassador or agent to, *see* Edmondes, Thos.
....., ..., ambassadors of, 225, 397, 402, 407, 408.
....., ..., court of, 343, 418, 509, 524.
....., ..., goods of, 149.

Austria, Albert, Archduke of –*cont.*
....., ..., journey of, into Italy, 248.
....., ..., letters to, alluded to, 92, 374, 407.
....., ..., letter of, alluded to, 374.
....., ..., marriage of, 43, 76, 81, 84, 110, 119, 122, 160, 194, 246, 248.
....., ..., officers of, 40.
....., ..., secretary of, 455.
....., ..., ships of, 405.
....., ..., supplies for, 356, 498.
....., ..., trade with, 84.
....., ..., transactions of, relative to England, 124, 221, 257, 258, 279, 311, 328, 422, 460.
....., ..., treasure of, 334.
....., ..., treaty with, 375, 457.
....., ..., troops or army of or for, 24, 76, 285.
....., ..., war with, 419.
....., ..., wife of, *see* Spain, Philip II., daughter of.
....., ..., father-in-law of (Philip II. of Spain), 84.
....., ..., brother-in-law of (Philip III. of Spain), 119, 495.
Autson, seminary priest, 325.
Avera, Portugal, 263.
....., Portuguese at, 183.
....., ships to or from, 183, 255, 261, 279.
Avington, letter dated from, 341.
Avora, Don Juan de, 181.
Awcock, Widow, 548.
Awsteene, Geo., purchase by, 360.
Ayamonte (Spain), 420.
....., ships to, 420.
Aylesbury, co. Bucks, resident in, 105.
Aylworth, Edw., 531.
Aynoe, co. Northampton, residents in, 492, 520.
Aynsworth, Geo., examination of, 466.
Ayres, Mrs., 310.
Azores or Terceras, isles of, general of, 461.
....., ships to or from, 44, 55, 102, 257, 461, 465; *see also* Islands.
....., soldiers in, mutiny of, 461.

B.

B. J. or B. J. P., *see* Petit, John.
B. R., 487.
Baase, Mr., 137.
Baberham, letters dated from, 208, 242.
Babham, Thos., grant to, 133.
Babington, Ant., 138, 235, 271.
....., Dr. Bruce, licence to, 141.
....., Gervase, bishop of Exeter, 142; bishop of Worcester, 409, 421.
....., ..., grant to, 15.
....., Wm., merchant, 151.
....., ..., debt due to, 38, 39.
Bacchus, Mr., 480.
Backer, Arnold F., letter of, 218.
Bacon, Anth., 74, 222.
....., ..., documents written to, 145, 203.
....., Fras. (afterwards Lord Bacon), 62, 573.
....., ..., declaration before, 108.
....., ..., examinations before, 98, 107, 115.
....., ..., letters to, 485, 585.
....., Sir Nich., letter to, 448.
....., Phil., grant to, 224.
Baddesworth or Badsworth parsonage, co York, presentations to, 214, 315.
Bageingoreth, co. Anglesey, grant of lands in, 213.
Bagg, Jas., 178, 271, 319.
....., ..., letter of, 159.
....., ..., letter to, 304.
Bagnall, Sir Hen., 88.
....., ..., death of, 84.
....., Sir Saml., 57, 78, 85, 94, 95, 147, 222.
....., ..., commission for, 79.
....., ..., companies of, 88, 94.
....., ..., death of, reported, 110, 118, 120.
Bagshaw, Dr. Chris., priest, 86, 107, 109, 110, 138, 225, 319, 320 (2).
....., Hen., 320.
....., Nich., 320.
Bagtor, Ambrose, examination of, 300.
Bailiffs, letters to, 323, 492.
Bainham, *see* Baynham.
Baker, Mat., shipbuilder, 516.
....., Capt., 158.
Bakesham *alias* Packleham rectory, London, 388.
Bala, Merionethshire, 370.
Baldwin, Father William, 120, 314, 491, 495.
Bale, Hen., 299, 300.
....., examination of, 300.
....., Thos., *see* Canterton.
Balfour, Laird of Burley, 245, 298.
Ballads, 96, 542.
Ballam, Mr., 523.
....., ..., wife of, 523.
Ballard, a priest, 234, 235.
Balles, John, 424.
....., ..., examination of, 424.
Ballyhack, Ireland, 571.
Ballysbannon, Ireland, troops in or to, 274, 392.

Baltic, the, 55.
Baltimore, 40.
Bamforleng, co. Lancashire, 8.
Bampfield, Amias, 369.
Bancroft, Dr. Rich., bishop of London, 90, 141, 365, 366, 392, 402, 415, 438, 451, 452 (2), 457, 505, 550, 555, 599.
....., ..., chancellor of, *see* Stanhope, Dr. Edw.
....., ..., document signed by, 388.
....., ..., letter of, 361.
....., ..., revenues of, note of, 44.
Bangor, bishop of, Rowland, Dr. Hen., 100, 132.
....., dean and chapter of, licence to elect a bishop, 83.
Banister, Mr., 535.
Banks, Geo., 506.
....., Hen., M.A., presentation to, 154.
....., John, payment to, 355.
Bankside (London), Globe on the, 573.
Bannester, Edw., 358.
....., Mr., 434.
Bans, Lucretia, 448.
Banyon, Alex., recognizance of, 537.
Barak, 375.
Barbary, king of, 398.
....., ambassadors from, or Barbarians, 478, 481.
....., battle in, 110, 152.
....., coast of, ships on, 66.
....., trade with, 2, 187.
Barber (prisoner), 244.
Barcelona, persons at, 215, 228.
....., travellers to, 160, 228, 370, 453.
Barfield, Mr., tutor at Oxford, 196.
Bargar, Jo., lease to, 535.
....., John, confession of, 560.
Bargrave, Mr., 560.
Barham, Mr., 511.
Barker, Ed., 396.
....., ..., list by, 398.
....., John, 364.
....., Rich., 336.
....., ..., grant to, 364.
....., Robert, Queen's printer, 451.
....., Mr., 153.
....., Mr., of Bristol, 58.
....., Mr., of the Gatehouse, 169.
....., Mr., house of, 124.
Barking, All Hallows in, (London), 345.
.....-cum-Needham manor, co. Suffolk, rental of, 367.
....., co. Essex, 346.
Barkworth, Geo., petition of, 140.
Barlamont, Count, 447.
Barley, co. Herts, presentation to rectory of, 152.
Barley, 161.
....., customs on, 87, 161.
..... paid as rent, 526.
Barlotto, M., 195.
Barlow, Robt., son of, examination of, 319.
....., Thomas, 319.
....., Dr. Wm., preacher at St. Paul's Cross, 594, 595.
....., ..., certificate by, 594.
....., ..., document signed by, 523.
....., ..., letter to, 598.
....., priest, 319.
Barnaby, 411.
Barnby, Mr., 225.
Barn Elme or Elms, Earl of Essex at, 441, 447.
Barnes, Agnes, grant to, 199.
....., Robert, mayor of Lyme Regis, letters of, 287, 308.
....., ..., letter to, 308.
....., Thos., *alias* Burghert Gerard, 122, 124, 126, 218, 221.
....., ..., case of, 144.
....., ..., letter of, 218.
....., ..., letters to, 43, 48, 122, 124, 125, 187, 211.
....., Wm., letter of, 308.
....., pilot, 129.
....., priest, 71, 74.
Barnevelt, John, 31, 53, 446.
....., *alias* Rushet, priest, 40, 446.
Barnewall, Sir Patrick, 496.
....., ..., sons of, 496.
....., Robert, of Dunbroe, 496.
....., ..., of Drumnaghe, son of, 496.
Barnham, Mrs., widow, afterwards Lady Packington, 123.
Barnstaple, mayor of, 153, 164.
....., customs' office at, 507.
....., merchants of, grant to, 16.
....., ships of, 46, 159.
Baron, Lord Chief, *see* Periam, Sir Wm.
Baronies, 414.
....., contest as to descent of, 123 (2), 130, 131 (2), 133, 145 (2).
Barons, lists of, 143, 264, 275.
....., right to create, 156.
Barret, Thos., grant to, 364.
Barrett, Dr., president of Rheims college, 196, 197; of Douay college, 474.
Barrington rectory, co. Gloucester, lease of, 66.
Barrow, Richard, 533.
Barry, Pierce, 563.
Bartlett, Rich., purchase by, 347.
....., Mr., 249.
Bartley, Sir Hen., letter dated from house of, 52.
Barton, co. Kent, 530, 691.
....., co. Westmoreland, 362.
..... manor, co. York, 354.

Bartram Bay, near Brest, ships at, 291.
Barwis, seminary priest, 226.
Baskerville, Lady, husband of, 222.
Bassano, Jeronimo, privilege to, 90.
Basse, Hum., payment to, 368.
Basset, Sir Rob., 384, 385.
Batansos, Spain, plague at, 24.
Bate, Wm., 206.
Bates, Edw., 196, 277, 310.
....., ..., letter of, 277.
Bateson, Mary, pardon to, 113.
....., Rob., 113.
Bath, the, 415, 463.
....., Earl and Countess of, *see* Bourchier.
Bath, Mr., 310.
Battersea, co. Surrey, resident in, 13.
Battin, Wm., examination of, 9.
Battina, Mrs., 448.
Battle manor, co. Berks, lease of, 15.
Bavaria, Duke of (Maximilian I.), daughter of, 265.
Baxter, John, 74, 75.
....., ..., examination of, 74.
Bayley, Rich., letters to, 105, 120.
Baylie, Basyll, confession of, 136.
....., Eliz., 136, 191.
....., ..., confession of, 136.
....., ..., mother of, 191.
....., Mr., of Wisbeach, 338.
Bayly, John, petition of, 504.
Baylyes, Nich., pardon to, 116.
Baynard, Capt. John, petition of, 141.
Baynard's castle, London, letter dated from, 194.
Bayneham, Baynham, or Bainham, Sir Edw., 548, 587.
....., ..., trial and sentence of, 590.
Baynes, Edw., 10, 25.
....., commissioner, 120.
Baynings, Alderman Paul, 397, 406, 501.
....., ..., wife of, 501.
Baynton manor, co. York, lease of, 13, 45.
Bayonne, 361, 499.
....., letters dated from, 201, 219, 343, 417, 427.
....., ..., alluded to, 103, 361, 377, 378, 417.
....., merchants in, 117, 243, 343.
....., persons in, 117, 262, 325, 361.
....., prisoners at, 242, 243, 378.
....., provisions sent to, 389.
....., ship lost near, 28.
....., ships at, 246.
....., ships built at, 246.
....., ships to or from, 183, 201, 233, 234, 246, 248, 304, 427.
....., travellers to or from, 103, 160, 185, 361, 378, 427, 463, 470, 509.
Beacons, firing of, 134, 177.
....., watching of, 297, 429.
Beake, Fred., grant to, 70.
Beakley, lands in, 432.
Beaksborne manor, co. Kent, lease of, 527, 535.
Beale, Robt., clerk of the Privy Council, secretary to the Council for the North, 53, 116, 191, 192, 205, 271, 345, 397.
....., ..., commission to, 147.
....., ..., house, &c. of, 191, 192.
....., ..., illness of, 136.
....., ..., letters of, 11, 135, 204.
....., ..., letter to, 232.
....., ..., servant of, 192.
....., ..., wife of, 192.
Beard, Margaret, 207.
Beardall, Mr., 196.
Beargate, lands, &c. called, 33.
Bears, master of the Queen's, 79.
Beaton, or Beton, Jas., Bishop of Glasgow, 74, 191, 234, 235.
Beauchamp, William, 1st Lord Abergavenny, 122.
....., Richd., 2nd Lord Abergavenny, 122.
....., Eliz., his daughter, 122, 123.
... ., Thomas, Earl of Warwick, 599,
....., Lord, *see* Seymour, Edw.
Beaudesert manor, *alias* Henley-in-Arden, co. Warwick, lease of, 66.
....., Paget of, barony of, 131.
Beaufort, John de, Duke of Somerset, 212.
....., ..., descendants of, 212.
Beaumanoir manor, co. Leicester, 283.
Beaumont, Fras., justice of Common Pleas, death of, 46, 52.
....., Rich., grant to, 80.
Beccles, co. Norfolk, resident at, 112.
Beck, Edw., grant to, 82.
....., Saml., M.A., 379.
Beckham, Rich., sen., 144.
Beckington, co. Somerset, 383.
Beckley Park, 444.
Beckwith, student at Rheims, 197, 383.
Beddenden, resident at, 529.
Bedford, Earl and Countess of, *see* Russell.
Bedford, Rich., 287.
Bedfordshire, places in, 79, 96, 213.
....., resident in, 501.
....., troops raised in, 277 (2).
Beecher, Wm., debts of, 142.
....., ..., letter of, 142.
Beef, 515.
....., prices of, 36.
Beer, *see* Ale.
Beeston, Capt. Hugh, purchase by, 278.
....., ..., examinations before, 409, 410.
....., ..., grant to, 278.
....., Wm., lease to, 532 (2).
....., Col., 508.
....., ..., troop of, 508.
Beish, John, examination of, 249.
....., ..., wife of, 249, 250.

Belgium, 489.
Bell, Sir Thos., mayor of Gloucester, 98.
....., bailiff, 210.
Bell, the, Aldersgate St., 480.
Bellarmine, Robert, Cardinal, 488.
Belle Isle, 190.
....., ships near, 298.
Bellenden, Mr., 415.
Bellievre, M. de, 61.
Belling, Christ., 534.
....., John, 534.
....., Ranulph, examination before, 581.
Bellingham, Geo., 534.
....., John, 534.
....., Wm., 534.
Bellot, Mr., 137.
Bellott, T., 186.
....., ..., letters of, 172, 393.
....., ..., purchase by, 355.
Belson, Austen, 524.
Bence, Alex., payment to, 141.
Bendlos, And., 524.
Benevolences, 449.
Benfield, letter dated from, 492.
Benito, Flemish jeweller, 129.
Bennett, Dr. John, chancellor to the Archbishop of York, 105, 106, 205.
....., ..., contests precedence with John Ferne, 205.
....., ..., letters of, 206, 255.
....., Ralph, 552.
....., Dr. Rob., dean of Windsor, 274.
....., ..., letter to, 96.
....., Alderman Thos., 72.
....., Wm., purchase by, 315.
....., Mr. (traitor?), 121.
....., Mr., letter to, 508.
....., ..., Joan, daughter of, 508.
Benson (student at Rheims), 197.
Bentham, co. Gloucester, 230, 283.
Bentley, resident in, 524.
Benwood, Mr., 476.
Benxfield parsonage, lease of, 528.
Berde, Robt., presentation of, 98.
Bere, Wm., purchase by, 347.
Bereforth, or Berford, manor, co. Wilts, 79, 218.
Berengaville, M., 61.
Berford, or Bereforth, manor, co. Wilts, 218.
Bergen, Norway, 6, 457.
Berham, Mary, affidavit of, 189.
Berkeley, Sir John, 97, 156.
....., ..., daughter of, 343.
....., Sir Maurice, 54.
....., Sir Rich., 415, 473, 587.
Berkeley, barony of, descent of, 131.
Berkhampstead, Royal Free School at, master of, 390.
Berkshire, 252.
....., horses levied in, 277.
....., justices of, 340.
....., natives of, 250, 409.
....., places in, 15, 71, 94, 144, 195, 199, 344, 347, 545.
....., residents in, 110.
Berry, Ant., 336.
....., Capt. Ben., knightage of, 501.
....., Robt., letter of, 546.
....., Thos., 101.
Berstowe, Robt., 101.
Bertie, Peregrine, Lord Willoughby of Eresby, 140, 172, 215, 241 (2), 385.
....., ..., pedigree of, 146.
....., ..., warrant to, 278.
....., Peregrine, his son, licence to travel for, 215.
Bertondona, Capt., 24.
Berwick, 23, 30, 536, 537.
....., defence of, payments for, 100.
....., garrison at, 278.
....., ..., allowances for, 60, 155.
....., gentleman porter of, 306.
....., governor of, 22, 226, 385.
....., ..., deputy of, 385.
....., horse regiment at, 226.
....., provisions sent to, 173, 210.
....., ships to, 193.
....., surveyors for, 112, 155.
....., ..., charges of, 22, 112.
....., travellers to or from, 21, 222, 226.
....., treasurer at, 22, 60.
Berwick, Thomas, letter of, 21.
Besenden, Reynold, payment to, 35.
Beson, Hugh, 457.
....., Capt., 457.
"Bess," letter to, 495.
Best, Hen., 93.
....., ..., grants to, 213, 218.
....., ..., purchases by, 283, 315, 347, 386 (2).
Beton, Bishop of Glasgow, *see* Beaton.
Bettlehanger, tithes in, lease of, 532.
Bevell, or Beville, Sir Wm., 102, 291.
....., ..., letter of, 293.
Bever, Wm., 534.
Bevercotes, Samuel, 272.
Beverley, Jas., grant to, 199.
Beville, *see* Bevell.
Bevis, the (ship), 129.
Bexley manor, co. Kent, 425.
Beynham, Edw., 534.
....., Martha, 534.
....., Wm., 534.
Beza, Theodore, 501.
Biar, ***, 412.
Bible, 209, 222.
..... clerk at Cambridge, 506.

Bichfield manor, co. Lincoln, 38.
Bidlecombe, Mr., 338.
Bidstone house and park, 346.
Bierfliet, troops sent to, 445.
Bilboa, 48.
....., persons in or to, 307, 378.
....., ships built at, 303.
....., ships in or from, 153, 201, 317, 323.
Billesby, co. Lincoln, resident at, 423.
Billingsgate (London), 45, 162.
Billingsley, Sir Hen., 169, 191, 248.
....., ..., examination before, 356.
....., ..., letter of, 56.
Billott, John, examination of, 183.
Bills of sale, note of, 601.
Bilson, Thos., Bishop of Winchester, 222, 321, 338, 601.
....., ..., examinations before, 337–339.
....., ..., letters of, 321, 336, 391.
....., ..., officers of, 337.
....., ..., sermons of, 222.
Bindon, Viscount, *see* Howard.
Bingham, Sir Rich., 57, 85; late marshal of Ireland, 94, 99.
....., ..., death of, 134, 156.
Birch, Thos., life of Queen Elizabeth by, letters printed in, 89 (2), 90.
Birchall, John, 529.
Birchenshaw, Ralph, 472.
....., ..., gift to, by the Queen, 255.
Birds, sent as a present, 492.
Biron, Marshal (Charles de Gontaut), 61, 78.
Biscay, 256, 427, 490.
....., plague in, 201.
....., ships built in, 190, 257, 286, 302.
....., ships of, or Biscayans, 183, 287.
....., ships to or from, 28, 179, 194, 262, 286, 304.
Biscayan, a, 461.
Biscuits, baking of, 281, 285.
Bishop Auckland, letter dated from, 541.
Bishop, John, bond by, 194.
....., John Merry, 440.
....., Wm. (priest), 86, 487.
Bishoprics, account of taxation on, 33.
Bishops, 145, 276, 340, 352, 459.
..... charged to furnish horses for service, 88, 274.
....., lands of, 127.
....., list of, 4.
..... (Catholic), 86, 160, 461.
Bishopsgate, London, 449.
Bishop's Wood, 117.
Biss, John, 340.
Blackaller, Capt., 134.
Black Ball, Fish Street (London), 523.
Blackburn hundred, Lancashire, steward and tenants of, 487.
Blackburn rectory, 530.
Blackfriars (London), 577.
....., letters dated from, 105, 161, 179, 180, 182, 270.
Blackhose, *alias* Canowcourt, Kent, 357.
Blackman, Agnes, pardon to, 210.
....., John, 172.
....., ..., pardon to, 210.
Blackmore, co. Lancaster, 200.
Blacknests, near Boulogne, 319.
Blackwall (London), 282.
....., ships at, 429.
Blackwater fort, Ireland, 274.
...., governor of, 85.
...., relief of, 84, 85.
...., taken by rebels, 85.
...., troops killed at, 84, 85.
Blackwell, Geo., arch-priest, 139, 152, 499, 524.
....., ..., letter of, 487.
....., ..., controversy of, with Catholics in England, 488, 489.
Blagden, Mr., 266.
Blague, Thos., D.D., presentation of, 355.
Blake, Lady, 523.
....., ..., son of, notes of, 523.
Blampilion, Dr., 427.
....., ..., sister of, 427.
Blandford Forum, letter dated from, 283.
Blankney, Deincourt of, barony of, descents of, 131.
Blenestrowde lees, lease of, 529.
Bletso, 96.
....., Lord St. John of, *see* St. John.
Blettern, John, 538.
Blinkensop, Hen., 362.
....., ..., wife of, 362.
....., ..., children of, 362.
....., ... mother of, 362.
Block, Ant., 336.
Bloman, John, 285; *and see* Blytheman, John.
Blonke, Thos., 206, 207.
....., ..., examination of, 207.
Bloomfield, Wm., pardon to, 214.
Blount, Charles, Lord Montjoy, captain of Portsmouth, 26, 44, 57, 110, 118, 169, 282, 380; Lord Deputy of Ireland, 392, 416, 438, 441, 444, 447, 465, 479, 481, 501, 544, 563, 565.
....., ..., forces of, 414.
....., ..., indenture by, 124.
....., ..., knights made by, 501.
....., ..., lieutenant of, 44.
....., ..., letters to, 546, 597.
....., ..., loans to, 355, 386.
....., ..., payments to, 380.
....., Sir Charles, 51, 151, 156.
....., ..., affidavit before, 131.
....., Sir Christopher, father-in-law of the Earl of Essex, 30, 46, 151; marshal of the army in Ireland, 169.

Blount, Sir Christopher—*cont.*
....., ..., discharge for, 136.
....., ..., letter of, 458.
....., ..., in connexion with Essex's rebellion, 548, 550–553, 555, 563–566, 568, 572–575, 577, 580, 581, 584, 586, 588, 598 (2).
....., ..., ..., confessions of, 579, 585.
....., ..., ..., examinations of, 575?, 578, 579.
....., ..., ..., note by, 580.
....., ..., ..., religion of, 584.
....., ..., ..., death of, 584.
....., Sir Edw., 565.
Bluett, Brittany, 57.
....., ships of, 46.
....., ships to or from, 92, 183, 281, 291, 301.
....., travellers to or from, 184, 329.
Blundell, Wm., 389.
Blunden, And., 71.
....., Rich., 71.
Blunt, *alias* Lampart, John, 387.
....., Maurice, protection for, 434.
....., Thos., recusant, 387.
...., sons of, 224.
....., ..., brother-in-law of, 224.
Blytheman, John, mayor of Plymouth, 146, 147, 152, 261, 262, 271, 291, 299, 300, 304, 307, 310.
....., ..., examination before, 304.
....., ..., letters of, 146, 179, 187, 247 (2), 261 (2), 264, 300, 303, 324.
....., ..., letter to, 285.
Boar's Head, Cheapside Cross, London, 431.
Boats, see Ships.
Bockeney, Alcade Mommen, 462.
....., ..., sister of, 462.
Bockingham forest, co. Northampton, master forester of, 136.
Bodenham, co. Hereford, residents in, 116.
Bodius [Boethius], Hector, works of, 540.
Bodley, Thos., 35, 51, 110, 174, 222, 444, 478.
Bodman, merchant, 48.
Boethius, Hector, works of, 540.
Boetius, French doctor, work written by, 68.
Bois le duc, or Hertogens-bosch, 80, 238, 397.
Boland, or Bolland, Jas., seminary priest, 576.
....., ..., pardon to, 542.
Boles marsh, lease of, 535.
Bolleyn Castle, Lisbon, 280.
Bolt, Hen., Jesuit, 119, 180.
Bolton-suplus-le-Blew, co. Kent, 529.
Bomholm island, 7.
Bommel (Netherlands), 195, 209, 226.
....., camp at, 231, 309.
....., fort at, 397.
....., mutiny at, 397, 402.
Bommel—*cont.*
....., St. Andrew's in, 428.
....., troops at, 309.
Bond, a, account of sums due on, 357.
Boniton, Mr., 298.
Bonne, Guillaume, 434.
Bonnyards barn and close, Kent, lease of, 529.
Bookham (Surrey), 168.
Books, pamphlets, treatises, &c., 11, 35, 53, 60, 68, 96, 132, 165, 171, 172, 183, 209, 234, 237, 299, 325, 327, 328, 340, 343, 346, 372, 373, 375, 399, 438, 452, 453 (2), 456, 464, 499, 517, 523, 572, 573.
..... (Catholic), 20, 68, 86, 183–185, 233, 310, 340, 344, 423, 424 (2), 474.
..... (official), 58, 61, 242, 266, 401, 446, 501, 519.
....., seditious, &c., 68, 69, 340, 341, 499, 553.
....., on the succession to the crown, 211–213, 220, 442, 455, 460, 499, 597.
....., on poison, 400, 401.
....., list of, 100.
....., purchase of, 130, 400, 401.
....., titles, of, viz. :—
Albertus Magnus, 399.
Aldegonde's discourse, 96.
Arnaldus Vilonanus de Historiâ Plantarum, 401.
Ascham's Schoolmaster, 540.
Bodius [Boethius], 540.
Cæsar's Commentaries, 446.
Cardanus Elias Gorius, 400.
Cepharion, 399.
Customers' Apology, 372.
"De divinâ magiâ Arbazelis," 399.
"De spretis mulierum," 399.
Doleman (*alias* Parsons) on the right of the Infanta to the English Crown, 597.
Ecclesiastical History of England, 340, 341.
Ecclesiastical law, treatise on, 171.
Elias promotus, 400.
Fitzherbert's Natura Brevium, 517.
Fox's Acts and Monuments, 539.
French Bible, 209.
Froissart, 209.
Hall's Chronicle, 539, 540.
Hayward's History of Henry IV., 404, 405, 449–453, 455, 539, 540, 555, 567, 584.
Helius Zecchius on Church Government, 488.
Lucian, 209.
Nicholaus Florentinus Rufus, 400.
Ortelius' Thesaurus Geographicus, 118.
Parsons' Commonwealth, 250.
Pasquier on the mischievous dealings of the Jesuits, 145.

Books, titles of—*cont.*
Paul Line's French inventory, 60, 130.
Phironaut's physic, 399.
Polydore Virgil's history, 539, 540.
Popish primers, 310.
Rabbi Moises Hieronymus, 400.
Schism, treatise on, 488.
Silkworm, the, 165.
Smith, Dr., on the right of the King of Spain to the Crown of England, 138.
Song books, 94.
Walsingham's works, 539, 540.
William of Malmesbury, 449.
Woodhouse's Prognostications, 585.
Booth, John, 375.
....., ..., father of, debts of, 375.
....., Rich., sen., 133.
....., Rich., jun., lease to, 133.
....., Robt., 506.
....., ..., purchase by, 387.
....., Thos., lease to, 133.
Boothby manor, Lincoln, 38.
Bordeaux, persons at, 208, 426.
....., ships to or from, 498, 501.
....., trade with, 503.
....., travellers to or from, 208, 228, 279, 496.
Borders, *see* England and Scotland, borders of.
Borghese, Prince, vice-protector of the Catholics, 487.
Borian rectory, diocese of Exeter, presentation to, 98.
Borja, Don Juan de, 186.
Borley, Jno., 199.
Boroughbridge, co. York, 379.
Boroughs, Lord, *see* Burgh.
Boroughs, Wm., late comptroller of the navy, 95, 136.
Borrell, Mr., 46.
Boscombe manor, co. Wilts, 342.
Bostock, Launcelot, constable of Flint Castle, grant to, 141.
....., Thos., 526.
....., Capt., 476.
Bostok, Wm., 106.
....., ..., wife of, 106.
Boston, 2, 310.
....., customs' officers at, 19 (2).
....., mayor of, letter of, 19.
..... port of, 19.
....., resident at, 19.
..... Deeps, ships near, 193.
Boswell, Capt. Ralph, payment to, 13.
....., ..., death of, 209.
Bothal, Ogle of, barony of, 131.
Bothwell, Earl of, *see* Stewart.
Boughton, Fulk, 531.
....., Harry, 441.
Boughton manor, lease of, 529.
Bouillon, Duke of (Henri de la Tour), 64.
Boulant, Mons., 490.
Boulogne, 25, 392, 442, 443.
....., ambassadors or commissioners at, 434, 439, 457.
....., governor of, 286.
....., letters dated from, 164, 183.
....., mayor of, 14.
....., place near, 319.
....., ships from, 322.
....., travellers to or from, 162, 422, 436, 439, 445, 455.
Boulton, Wm., 514.
Bourbon, 270.
Bourchier, Wm. Earl of Bath, Lord Lieut. of Devonshire, 23, 153, 247, 264, 283, 284, 292, 296, 297, 300, 305, 312, 314.
....., ..., examination before, 297.
....., ..., letters of, 164, 240, 263, 296.
....., ..., letters to, 321 (2), 369.
....., ..., brother-in-law of, Russell, Sir William, 297.
....., Elizabeth, Countess of Bath, 485.
Bourchier, D., 237.
....., Sir Ralph, 62.
Bourke, Richard, Lord, *see* Burke.
Bowdeson, Nich., 356.
Bowen, Mr., 569.
Bowes, Ralph, 79.
....., ..., death of, 54, 60.
....., Robt., mayor of Salisbury, letter of, 308.
..... Robt., *alias* Oliver, 25.
....., Sir Wm., ambassador to the King of Scotland, 21, 23, 30, 222, 226, 252, 288.
....., ..., payment to, 60.
....., ..., secretary of, 226.
....., Wm., *alias* Watson, 238.
Bowgan, Nicholas, 323.
Bowgar, Jo., deposition of, 559.
Bowker, Wm., 378.
Bow Lane, London, 573.
Bownes rectory, Carlisle, presentation to, 90.
Bows and arrows, 471.
Bowsted hill, resident at, 538.
Bowyer, Edm., examination before, 322.
....., Simon, 19.
....., Capt., 172.
Boyes, Edward, 527.
....., John, 363.
....., Thos., 363.
Boys, John, leases to, 530, 532 (2).
....., ..., note by, 149.
Brabant, 457.
....., college in, 48.
....., native of, 70.
....., places in, 311.
....., trade with, 205.
....., treaty with, 7.

Braborne rectory, lease of, 532.
Bracciano, Duke of (Virginius Orsini II.), 543.
Brackett hall, St. Alban's, 74.
Bradbury, Mat., lease to, 535.
Bradforth, resident at, 124.
Bradish, Wm., B.A., 219.
Bradshaw, Thos., 246 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 153, 242.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 164, 377, 378.
Braganza, Duke of, Theodosius II., 212.
Bramley, Thos., 12.
Brandenburg, letters of credence for, 59.
Branford, Rowland, 523.
Branthwaite, Wm., D.D., 194.
Brass, 250.
Brassis, near Lisbon, 190.
Bray, John, Lord Bray, 432.
Brazil, 119, 129.
....., designs against, 274.
....., engagement at, 234.
....., ships to or from, 25, 274, 374.
Bread Street (London), George in, 35.
....., ..., Three Cups in, 502.
Breame, Rich., petition of, 504.
Brecknock, or Brecon, 5, 118.
....., justices in, 195.
Bredgate, Capt. Mat., grant to, 223.
....., ..., letters of, 245, 270, 285.
Bredslye, Isle of, 370.
Bredyman, Edw., 521.
Breres, Hen., examination of, 485.
....., John, purchase by, 357.
Brereton, Sir Wm., 257, 416.
....., ..., examinations before, 409, 410.
....., ..., letter of, 408.
Bresse, troops to, 463.
Brest, 200, 246, 308.
....., castle at, 256, 300.
....., Governor or Captain of, Sourdeac, M. de, 56, 247, 256, 261, 265, 270, 280, 285, 307, 308, 332.
....., ..., wife of, 247, 256, 265, 287.
....., league with, 265.
....., pilots for or from, 291, 300.
....., places in or near, 291, 296.
....., ships at, 277, 291, 324, 335.
....., ships of, 420.
....., ships to or from, 183, 256, 261, 263, 265 (2), 270, 280, 286, 287, 291 (2), 293, 294, 297, 298, 300–303, 308, 310, 334.
....., Spanish forces at or to, 245–247, 277, 280, 281, 285, 286, 287, 290, 293, 296, 297, 299, 300–302, 304, 305, 307, 308, 329.
....., travellers to or from, 247, 255, 270, 285, 335.
Bretagne, *see* Brittany.
Bretons, 296, 308 (2), 311, 319, 329.
Brett, Sir Rich., 520.
....., Sir Robert, 520.
Bretterghe, Wm., 482, 485.
Brewe, Patrick, examination of, 580.
Brewer, *alias* Oswell, priest, 40.
Brewerton, Chris., grant to, 214.
Brewerton, *alias* Roughmere Woods, Sussex, lease of, 532.
Brewing, orders for, 523.
Brewning, Anth., 336, 337.
....., ..., parents of, 336.
....., Rich., 337.
Briante, M. de, 407.
Brickhill parsonage, lease of, 526.
Bricklesea, co. Essex, 21.
Brickwell, Capt., suggestions of, 459.
Bridewell prison (London), 140, 141.
....., jailer of, 193.
..... letter dated from, 193.
....., porter of, 455.
....., prisoners in, 193, 217, 226, 441, 454, 481.
..... hospital, governors of, 469, 470.
...., poor in, 470.
Bridges, John, 526.
....., Capt. Thos., 175, 176, 177.
....., Mrs., 131.
....., ..., father of, 131.
....., ..., cousin of, 131.
Bridgewater, native of, 268.
Brigham, Fras., 17.
....., Thos., lease to, 15.
....., Mr., 492.
Brill, the, 2, 78, 171.
....., garrison at, 84, 121, 133.
....., ..., charges of, 73 (2), 82, 83.
....., governor of, 39, 78, 84; *see also* Vere, Sir Fras.; Conway, Sir Edw.; Sheffield, Lord.
....., letters dated from, 243, 244.
....., provost marshal at, 243, 244.
....., soldiers at, to, or from, 30, 121, 133, 158.
Brimedgam, attorney for Tyrone, 159.
Brisac, M., governor of Brittany, 588, 589.
Bristol, 2, 164, 340.
....., aldermen of, 414.
....., ..., letter of, 278.
....., alnage in, 386.
....., burgess of, 278.
....., customs and subsidies in, 326.
....., ..., abuses in, 403, 404.
....., ..., officers of, 27, 57, 58, 403, 404.
....., designs against, 269.
....., letters dated from, 170, 187, 278, 288, 289, 414.
....., mayor of, 159, 278, 288, 406.
....., ..., letters to, 157, 162, 167.
....., ..., letters of, 170, 187.

Bristol—*cont.*
....., merchants of, 184, 228, 242, 403.
....., native of, 427.
....., Newgate prison at, 406.
....., ovens in, 150.
....., places in, 58, 271.
....., posts to, 169.
....., preacher in, 340.
....., recorder of, Snigg, Geo., 288 (2).
....., residents in, 58, 280, 317, 340, 495.
....., sheriffs of, 406.
....., shipments from, 157, 159, 162.
....., ships at, 159, 187, 403.
....., ships of, 74, 75, 155, 242, 317.
....., ships to or from, 129, 159, 175, 261, 269, 286, 404.
....., travellers to or from, 58, 75, 121, 177, 269, 288 (2), 406, 465.
....., troops to or from, 62, 157, 162, 382.
....., Bishop of, Fletcher, Rich., 421.
....., prebend in, 224.
Brithling, co. Sussex, 141.
British bark, 303.
Brittany, or Bretagne, 1, 24, 212, 294, 417.
....., English forces in, payments for, 4.
....., governor of, 588, 589.
....., persons in, 479.
....., places in, 54, 57, 255.
....., service in, 181.
....., ships in, 120.
....., ships of, or Bretons, 183, 201.
....., ships to or from, 257, 267, 280, 281, 285, 291, 299, 302, 304, 308, 311, 312, 324.
....., Spanish forces in or near, 183.
....., ... from, 191, 286, 334.
....., travellers to or from, 44, 54, 196, 307, 489.
Broadcombe, Croydon, lease of lands in, 531.
Broadhurst, Edw., pardon for, 216.
Broadoaks, Essex, resident at, 290.
Broad seal, *see* Great seal.
Brocas, Pexall, master of the buckhounds, payment to, 136.
Brocas-in-Clewer manor, &c., Reading, lease of, 15.
Brochero, Don Diego, Admiral of the Spanish fleet, 25, 29, 92, 101, 175, 176, 180, 285, 286, 461, 465.
Brocket, Sir John, illness of, 96.
....., ..., funeral of, 110.
Brockman, Mr., letter from, 286.
Broke, Thos., 528.
Bromfeld Haught, *alias* Bromfeld Half, co. Middlesex, 214.
Bromfield Chapel, 531.
Bromley, Kent, residents at, 117, 528.
..... manor, co. Middlesex, 73.
Bromley, Capt. Edw., 560, 572.
....., ..., deposit on o^, 559.
....., Geo., 472.
....., Sir Hen., 226, 559, 560, 590.
....., Robt., merchant, 151.
....., ..., debt due to, 38, 39.
....., Thomas, late Lord Chancellor, 226.
Bronker, Sir Hen., *see* Brounker.
Brooke, William, 7th Lord Cobham, 270, 511, 513, 540.
....., Henry, 8th Lord Cobham, Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, 21, 22, 26 (2), 85, 195, 196, 197, 231, (272 ?), 277, 344, 359, 385, 429, 442, 457.
....., ..., agent of, *see* Williams, Rich.
....., ..., horses of, 513.
....., ..., in connection with the Earl of Essex, 547, 549, 550, 552, 555, 568, 572, 575, 584, 597, 598, 599.
....., ..., instructions by, 431.
....., ..., lands and tenements of, 431–433, 511–515.
....., ..., letters of, 105, 161, 179, 180, 182, 270 (2).
....., ..., letters to, 21, 32, 117, 149, 168, 170, 180, 203, 244, 245, 263, 270, 275, 299, 310, 363, 370, 391 (3), 433 (2), 469, 490 (2), 511–514, 539, 541 (2).
....., ..., lieutenant of at Dover, *see* Fane, Sir Thos.
....., ..., marriage of, 152, 397, 442.
....., ..., mason of, 433.
....., ..., officers of, 512 (2).
....., ..., pedigree of, 146.
....., ..., Queen's visit to, 445.
....., ..., rents of, 414, 512.
....., ..., secretary of, 196.
....., ..., servants of, 433, 511–515.
....., ..., tenants of, 511–515.
....., ..., wife of, 511.
....., ..., sister of, *see* Sands, Lady.
....., ..., brother-in-law of (Sec. Cecil), 385.
Brooke, Sir Calisthenes, payment to, 133.
....., George, 511.
....., ..., annuity to, 414.
....., ..., marriage of, 152.
....., ..., aunt of, 414.
....., Sir John, 149, 156, 167.
....., ..., company of, 51.
....., ..., debt due to, 51.
....., Mr., execution of, 75, 91.
Broomylees, Croydon, lease of, 533.
Broughton, Mr., 458.
Brouncker, Brounker, or Broncker, Sir Hen., 169.
....., ..., examination before, 580.
....., ..., letter of, 536.
....., Mr., 273.
Brown, Ant., Viscount Montague, 480.

Brown, or Browne, Brian, grant to, 505.
....., Ferdinand, pardon to, 132.
....., Harry, of Dartmouth, 172.
....., Hen., of Southwark, 288.
....., Dr. Lancelot, lease to, 531.
....., Peter, French post, 147.
....., Robt., messenger of the Chamber, 191, 192, 411.
....., ..., document signed by, 411.
....., ..., letter to, 383.
....., ..., father-in-law of, 192.
....., Thomas, 388.
....., Sir Wm., 194, 387.
....., ..., letter of, 231.
....., Mary, Lady, his wife, 387.
....., Capt., 491.
....., Mr., 412.
Brownists, 198, 556.
Broxborn, co. Herts, woods in, 509.
Bruce, Robt., 299.
....., a Scot, 442.
Bruges, 445, 447.
....., execution at, 437.
....., ships building at, 247.
....., traveller to, 236.
....., treaty with, 7.
Bruges, William, Lord Chandos, 78, 548–550, 552, 574 (2).
....., ..., letter to, 376.
....., Mrs. (Mary, Lady Chandos ?), 78.
Bruncker, Hen., inquisition on death of, 210.
....., Sir Wm., 210.
....., Wm., 210.
Brussels, 168, 169, 524.
....., ambassador to, 61.
....., governor of, 234.
....., Jesuit college at, 369.
....., letters dated from, 120, 234, 245, 298, 314, 327 (2), 330, 343, 358, 421.
....., native of, 298.
....., news-letter from, 90.
....., nunnery at, 343.
....., ..., English in, 343.
....., persons at, 40, 90, 105, 122, 125, 180, 234, 299, 330, 343, 407, 439, 510.
....., travellers to or from, 124, 168, 169, 206, 237, 248, 252, 299, 306, 312, 392, 439, 445, 453, 455, 510.
Bruton, letter dated from, 52.
Bryskett, Lod., acquittance by, 482.
Bubb, or Bubbe, Wm., pardon to, 230, 283.
Buccleugh, Laird of, *see* Scott, Sir W.
Buchanan, scholar of, 397.
Buck, Robt., affidavit by, 39.
Buckenham castle, co. Norfolk, 320.
Buckholt farm, Kent, lease of, 531.
Buckhounds, groom of, 114.
....., master of, 136.
....., officers of, payments to, 359.
....., serjeant of, 98, 217.
Buckhurst, Lord and Lady, *see* Sackville.
Buckingham, licence to erect a hospital in, 13.
Buckinghamshire, justices of, 505.
....., paper mill in, 505.
....., places in, 13, 14, 70, 71, 73, 79, 105, 132, 387.
....., soldiers in, hospital for, 13.
....., trained bands in, 584.
....., troops levied in, 277 (2).
Bucklersbury (London), the Plough at, 108.
Buckley, Wm., grant to, 218.
Bucks, *see* Deer.
Bucquoy, Count, governor of Emerich, 173; governor of Arras, 447.
Budden, John, purchase by, 355.
Buffkin, Leving, 526, 533.
Bulbuk, Wm., letter of, 322.
....., ..., brother of, 322.
Bull inn, Tewkesbury, 440.
Bullingham, J., Bishop of Gloucester, 57, 132.
Bullock, Edw., 446.
....., Thos., 446.
....., Wm., 446.
Bulls, master of the Queen's, 79.
Bulmer, Bevis, letter of, 248.
....., ..., note by, 248.
....., ..., offer by, 330.
Bulston, letters dated from, 269 (2), 309.
Bulstrode, Cicely, grant to, 364.
....., Hen., 364.
Bundia, Earl of, *see* Castile, Adelantado of.
Bungay, And., 527.
....., Jonas, 527.
Burbee, Mr., 572.
Burbroke, Jesuit college at, 344.
Burell, Mr., 103.
....., ..., report of, 103.
Burford manor, co. Oxon, 294.
..... vicarage, presentation to, 346, 385.
Burges, Isaac, lease to, 100.
....., John, 329, 342, 347.
Burgh, barony of, 538.
Burgh or Boroughs, Thomas, 5th Lord Burgh, of Gainsburgh, 32, 33, 152, 392.
....., lands of, 33.
....., Frances, Lady Burgh, his widow, pension to, 5, 110.
....., Elizabeth, his daughter, marriage of, 152.
....., Robert, 6th Lord Burgh, 385.
....., ..., letter of, 32.
Burghert, Gerard, *alias* Barnes, Thos., *see* Barnes.
Burghley, Lord, *see* Cecil.
....., Mr., *see* Burley.
Burgos, 48.
Burgundy, 84.

Burgundy—*cont.*
....., amity with, 240.
....., jewels of, in pawn, 422.
....., Duke of, 1, 2, 408, 428.
....., Duke Philip of, 72.
Burk, Burke, or Bourke, Rich., 3rd Lord Bourke of Castle Connell, 190.
....., ..., grant to, 66.
....., ..., death of, 402.
....., ..., brother of, death of, 402.
....., rebel leader, 222.
Burkes, the, 414, 564.
Burley or Burghley, Capt. Rich., a spy in Spain, 28, 29, 75, 129, 269.
....., ..., execution of, 91, 101.
....., laird of, Lord Balfour, 245, 298.
Burly, Fras., letter of, 113.
Burnam, *alias* Leonard, John, *see* Leonard.
Burnell of Holgate, barony of, descent of 131.
Burrell, John, letter of, 86.
Burton, Rich., 296.
....., Mr., 266, 267.
Burton Fleming, co. York, 342.
Busfield, John, grant to, 344.
Bushell, Edw., 548, 573, 575.
....., ..., examination of, 572.
Bushmead manor, Croydon, lease of, 530.
Butler, Thomas, 4th Earl of Ormond, or Wormwood, Earl of, 97, 118, 156, 349, 354, 392, 397, 428, 434, 437, 563, 564, 571.
....., Edmund, 2nd Viscount Montgarrett, 563, 570.
....., Grissel, Lady Montgarrett, 563.
....., Richard, their son, 570, 571.
....., Margaret, his wife, 570, 571.
....., (Thomas ?), Lord of Cahir, 564.
....., ..., brother of, 564.
Butler, F., 531.
....., Harry, of Hertfordshire, son of, 544.
....., Hen., 309.
....., ..., report of, 317.
....., John, 466.
....., ..., letter of, 272.
....., Sir Phil., 153.
....., ..., warrant to, 197.
....., ..., foster brother of, 571.
....., Theobald, 571.
....., ..., father of, 571.
....., Wm., 19.
....., Mr., 32.
....., coiner, 250.
....., ..., execution of, 249.
Butter, export of, 523.
Butterworth Chapel, co. Lancaster, 530.
....., ..., curate of, 530.
Button, Thos., grant to, 382.
Byer, John, 279.
Byron, Sir John, 222, 530.

C.

C., Mr., letter of, 181.
C. J., letters of, 19, 20.
C. T., *see* Cæsar, Thos.
Caargin, Upper Ossory, 570.
Cade, Jack, 352, 599.
Cadiz, 1, 63, 279, 304, 318, 340, 498, 576.
..... army, 287.
....., building of, 56.
....., burning of, 225.
..... expedition, 335, 376, 471.
....., exports to, 419, 471.
....., governor of, 346.
....., persons at, 160.
....., persons knighted at, 51.
..... prisoners in or from, 154, 175, 346, 588.
....., ships at, 196, 286, 334, 460, 461.
....., ..., embargo on, 374.
....., ships to or from, 48, 160, 185, 187, 279, 286, 287, 381, 461, 462, 497.
....., taking of, 216.
....., trade with, 242.
....., travellers to or from, 19, 20, 145, 247.
....., troops in or from, 187, 286.
Caen, ships at or from, 44, 286.
....., travellers to or from, 44, 46.
Cæsar, 523.
....., Julius, Commentaries of, translator of, 446.
Cæsar's Tower (or White Tower, London), 595.
Cæsar, Dr. Julius, judge of the Admiralty Court and Master of Requests, 38, 173, 346, 412.
....., ..., commissions to, 147, 271.
....., ..., documents signed by, 93, 384.
....., ..., examination before, 572.
....., ..., letters of, 204, 325.
....., ..., letter to, 17.
....., ..., proposed for Master of the Rolls, 481, 544.
....., ..., reference to, 38.
....., ..., visit of the Queen to, 96.
....., Thos., 383.
....., ..., petition of, 383.
....., ..., ..., reference on, 384.
Caetano, Duke of, 407.
Cage, John, 248.
Cahir, Lord of, Butler (Thos ?), 564.
..... Castle, 564.
Cajetan (Henry), Cardinal, 409, 487.
Calais, 1, 126, 245, 346, 397.
....., advices from, 247, 309.
....., designs against, 27, 40.
....., governor of, 61, 97, 270 (2), 286, 290, 309, 310, 311, 321, 323.
....., ..., letter from, 286.

Calais—*cont.*
....., letters dated from, 277 (2), 285, 309, 310 (2), 320.
....., merchant of, 363.
....., money for, from Spain, 48.
....., residents in, 320, 344, 377, 497.
....., ships at, 26, 27, 29, 40.
....., ... building at, 248, 328.
....., ships of, 363, 497.
....., ships to or from, 24, 26 (2), 28, 29, 37, 92, 162, 248, 261, 278, 286, 320, 474.
....., taking of, 510.
....., travellers to or from, 14, 40, 124, 125, 162 (3), 174, 178, 231, 248, 249, 252, 270, 277, 290, 309, 323, 344, 345, 434, 474, 491, 524.
....., White Swan at, 502.
Caldey Road, South Wales, 268.
Caley, Nich., 141.
Calf-skins, licence to export, 90.
Calicut, ships in, 253.
Calshot Castle, captain of, 367.
Calton, Anth., 389.
Calverte, Jo., examination before, 466.
Camage, John, bond by, 166.
Cambell, a Capuchin friar, 398.
Camberwell (London), letter dated from, 230.
Camble, sheriff, 545 (2).
Cambrai or Cambray, 392, 510.
....., or Cambresis, treaty of, 1.
Cambrics, customs on, 500.
Cambridge, 42.
....., inhabitants of, 144, 165.
....., letters dated from, 575, 576, 600.
....., mayor of, 144.
..... University, 208, 222, 274, 365, 367, 374, 589.
...., charter of, 144, 374.
...., customs of, 365.
...., lands of, 494.
...., wrongs offered to, by the townsmen, 144.
...., Chancellor of, *see* Cecil, Lord Burghley; Devereux, Earl of Essex; and Cecil, Sir Robert.
...., ..., Vice, 480 (?), 576, 600.
...., proctors of, 144.
...., professor of theology in, 208.
...., officers, &c. of, 306.
...., students at, 144.
...., colleges of, 261, 576.
...., ..., founders of, list of, 261.
...., ..., letter to, 480.
...., ..., heads of, letter of, 600.
Clare Hall, mastership of, 600.
Corpus Christi, president, &c. of, 118, 504.
Emanuel, master and fellows of, letters to, 194, 219.
....., fellow of, 194.
Cambridge University, colleges of—*cont.*
King's, extract from statutes of, 523.
....., provost of, letter to, 451.
Pembroke hall, provost and fellows of, letter to, 105.
....., fellows or students of, 105, 452.
Peterhouse, master and fellows of, letter to, 506.
St. John's, master and fellows of, letters to, 199, 589.
....., ..., letter of, 575.
Cambridgeshire, lands and places in, 17, 70, 119, 195, 237, 345, 449.
..... malt, 17.
....., troops raised in, 277 (2).
Camden, Wm., grant to, 201.
Camden Society, Chamberlain's letters printed by, 46, 52, 54, 57, 85, 96, 103, 110, 118, 124, 130, 134, 147, 152, 157, 163, 165, 169, 222, 274, 283, 306, 397, 403, 409, 434, 439, 442, 445, 448, 477, 479, 481, 501, 544, 590.
Camin, John, examination of, 162.
Camphere, Zealand, merchants of, 86.
Campion, F., 200.
....., Mr., 131.
Camplin, John, 211.
Canaries, the, capture of, 258, 271, 314; *see also* Islands, and Grand Canaries.
....., fortifications of, 314.
....., ships from or to, 102, 286, 307, 310, 314.
Canary wine, 171, 419.
...., ship laden with, 28.
Caniards, auditor, letter to, 335.
Cannibalism, 477.
Cannon Street (London), 214.
Canons, the (in Spain), 109.
Canow Court, *alias* Blackhose, Kent, 357.
Canterbury, 391, 402, 511.
....., letter dated from, 168.
....., mayor of, 511.
....., persons in, 117, 168, 169, 238.
....., places in, 432, 433, 530, 532.
....., residents in, 345, 491, 495, 533 (2).
....., teacher in, 117.
....., troops to or from, 317, 318.
....., diocese or archbishopric of, lands of, book of leases of, 525–528.
....., ..., registrars of, 389.
....., ..., place in, 355.
....., Archbishop of, 526, 527 (2); *see also* Whitgift, John.
....., Audience Court of, judge of, *see* Dunn, Dr. Dan.
....., Christchurch Cathedral at, almsroom in, 63, 195.
....., ..., dean and canons of, 432.
....., ..., deanery of, 50.

Canterton, Thos., *alias* Grove, *alias* Stevens, *alias* Bale, 337.
....., ..., examination of, 337.
Cantharides, poison made with, 401.
Canton, Thos., 527.
Cantrell, Ralph, examination of, 377.
Cape, *see* North Cape.
Capelin, John, letter of, 15.
Capell, Sir Arthur, letter of, 290.
Capitcher (or C. Espichel), ships near, 264.
Caple, Christ., mayor of Gloucester, certificate by, 230.
Caplin, John, examination before, 332.
....., *alias* Jones, Wm., 67.
Cappe, Walter, pardon to, 67.
Captains, lists of names of, 62, 115, 140, 142, 159, 162, 255, 283, 284, 292, 371.
....., debts due to, 51.
..... killed in action, 84, 209, 447.
....., letter to, 4.
....., mutiny of, 182.
....., payments to, 13 (2).
....., prisoners in Lisbon, 465.
....., suitors at Court, 445.
Capuchin friars, 169, 398, 402.
Caramania, Bassa of, 402.
Cardanus, Elius Gorius, 400, 401.
Cardiff, 57.
....., customs' officers at, 55, 56, 57.
Cardigan, officers in, 19.
Cardinal, the, *see* Austria, Albert, Archduke of, and Cardinal.
Cardinall, Wm., 154.
Cardinals, 69, 418, 421, 424, 488 (2).
Cards, game of, 299.
Carel, Sir John, of Sussex, 292; *see also* Carrell.
Carew, Sir George, lieut. of Ordnance, 23, 52, 57, 76, 85, 195, 313, 388 (2), 414, 416, 438, 481, 501.
....., ..., accounts of, as late master of Ordnance in Ireland, 195.
....., ..., allowances to, 137.
....., ..., deliveries to, 278.
....., ..., letter to, 3.
....., ..., note by, 133.
....., ..., payments to, 70, 79, 150, 155, 210, 278 (2), 376.
....., ..., remembrances by, 415.
....., ..., warrant to, 278.
....., Dr. Matt., 367.
....., Richard, deputy lieut. of Cornwall, 537.
....., ..., letters of, 188, 291, 293.
Carey, Henry, 1st Lord Hunsdon, 316.
....., George, 2nd Lord Hunsdon, lord chamberlain of the household, governor of the Isle of Wight, 21, 26, 195, 213, 261, 290, 345, 351 (2), 371, 373, 380, 402, 409, 415, 430, 442, 501, 542, 544.
....., ..., examinations before, 560, 572 (2), 579.
Carey, George, 2nd Lord Hunsdon, &c.—*cont.*
....., ..., illness of, 415.
....., ..., letters of, 16, 172, 315.
....., ..., letter to, 316.
....., ..., servants of, players, 575, 578.
Carey, Sir Edm., 71 (?), 198, 370.
....., Sir Edw., 71 (?).
....., ..., grant to, 506.
....., ..., payments by, 9, 33, 59 (2), 150.
....., ..., re-assignment to, 15.
....., Frances, letter to, 481.
....., ..., husband of, 481.
....., Sir Geo., of Cockington, 165, 369.
..... or Carew, Sir Geo., Treasurer at War in Ireland, 537.
....., ..., payment to, 336.
....., or Carew, Geo., secretary to the Lord Keeper, 57.
....., Sir Harry, 306, 558.
....., Sir Hen., 274, 560.
....., Henry, confession of, 186.
....., ..., father of, 186.
....., Sir Robert, warden of the Middle Marches, 22, 217, 385, 553.
....., ..., horses of, 45.
....., ..., letter of, 553.
....., ..., payments to, 56, 100.
....., Mr., 47, 134.
Carisbrook Castle, 259, 260.
Carleton, or Carlington, Dudley, attendant on Sir Edw. Norris at Ostend, letters of, (1598): 4, 34, 36, 41, 59, 78, 370.
....., ..., ..., (1599): 149, 173, 209.
....., ..., ..., (1600): 392, 407, 414, 436, 444, 457, 477, 480.
....., ..., letters to (1598): 8, 45, 51, 52 (2), 53, 54, 57, 63, 64, 67, 70, 77, 83, 84, 91, 95, 96, 97, 102, 110, 123, 129, 132, 134.
....., ..., ..., (1599): 147, 150, 151, 156, 163, 165, 169, 173, 182, 197, 222, 230, 274, 282, 305.
....., ..., ..., (1600): 391, 392, 396 401, 402, 408, 409, 433, 434, 438, 444, 446, 458, 476, 478, 481, 500, 502, 508 (2).
....., ..., ..., (1601): 543, 589.
....., ..., documents written by, 8, 9, 132, 457, 484.
....., Alice, sister of, 42, 60.
....., Bridget, sister of, 95.
....., George, brother of, 52, 478, 481.
....., ..., letter of, 63.
....., ..., mother of, 52, 63.
....., ..., cousins of, 34, 35, 36, 60, 63, 150, 444, 481, 508.
...., Thomas, 63.
....., Mr., 597.
Carlington, *see* Carleton, Dudley.

Carlisle, 538.
....., almsroom in, 209.
..... castle, value of, 518.
....., churches in, 468.
....., diocese of, 467, 468.
....., ..., recusants in, 362.
....., Bishop of, 449, 538; Mey, John, 362, 538; Robinson, Dr. Hen., *see* Robinson.
....., dean of, Parkins, Dr. Christ., 147.
....., dean and chapter of, 77.
Carlow castle, constable of, 564.
Carmarden, Rich., officer of customs, 142, 204.
....., ..., accounts by, 326.
....., ..., agreement by, 472.
....., ..., letters of, 27, 56, 62, 80.
....., ..., letter to, 15.
....., ..., licence to, 283.
....., ..., objections against, 204.
Carmarthen, 268.
....., sessions at, 268.
Carmarthenshire, 118.
....., officers in, 19.
....., places in, 5.
Carmen, the (Spain?), persons in, 109.
Carnarvon, town of, porter of, 388.
Carnarvonshire, places in, 96.
Caron, M. Noel de, Holland or Low Country, ambassador, 3, 14, 161, 376, 430, 479, 539, 597.
....., ..., payment to, 376.
....., ..., Queen dining with, 274.
Carr, John, 396.
....., Thos., 24.
Carracks, *see* Spain, Ships of.
Carre, Wm., 326.
Carrell, Sir John, 522; *see also* Carel.
....., Sir John, jun., 524.
Carrero, Don Juan de Porto, Spanish general, 48.
....., ..., nephew of, 48.
Carteret, G., letter of, 280.
Cartwright, Agnes, 534.
....., Edmund, 534.
....., Rich., grant to, 93.
Carulum, seeds of, 402.
Carvell or Carvill, Mr., recusant, 254, 434.
Cary's Sconce, Isle of Wight, 269.
Cascales, Portugal, 314.
....., ships at, to, or from, 148, 261, 280, 287, 302, 468.
....., troops at or from, 281, 287.
Cashel, Ireland, 564.
....., Bishop of (Magrath, Miles), 563.
Cason, Merable, pardon to, 79.
Cassy, Rob., grant to, 237.
Castell, Geo., petition of, 504.
....., ..., wife and children of, 504.
....., ..., parents of, 504.
Castile, 175.
....., dearth in, 153.
....., plague in, 201.
....., troops in or from, 24, 44, 258.
....., Adelantado of (Don Martin de Padilla, Earl of St. Gadea and Bundia, Spanish general), 25, 28, 44, 47, 160, 183, 186, 187, 200, 239, 257, 258, 268, 279–282, 300, 312, 314, 315, 329 (2), 332, 378, 407, 409, 420, 461, 588.
....., ..., army of, 190.
....., ..., confessor of, 28.
....., ..., designs of, 496.
....., ..., disgrace of, 25, 332, 397.
....., ..., fleet of, 28, 29, 40, 66, 184, 185, 190, 200, 247, 257, 258, 261, 264, 274, 279, 286, 304, 343, 378, 381 (2), 495, 497.
....., ..., Englishmen serving under, 28.
....., ..., illness of, 370.
....., ..., proclamation by, 184.
....., ..., provisions required by, 191.
....., ..., wife of, 257, 261, 264, 314.
....., ..., son of, 332.
....., ..., children of, 257, 261, 264.
...., brother of, 495.
Castilian, a, 33.
Castle, the, Cornhill (London), 249.
..... Cornet, Guernsey, 492.
..... Heningham manor, 192.
Castro, Don Beltran de, 376.
Catalonia, troops in, 228.
Catcher, Mr., 331.
Caterall, Ralph, 506.
Catesby, Robert, 545, 548.
....., Sir Wm., page of, 244.
Catholic, a, letter of, 234.
....., counterfeit, 189.
Catholic army, 496.
..... books, 20.
..... camp, captain general of, 184.
..... cause, 185, 429.
..... church, *see* Church of Rome.
..... country, 40.
..... earls (Scottish), 74.
..... faith, 159, 160, 184, 212, 213 (2), 464, 557.
..... gentleman, 20.
..... house, 290.
..... king, *see* Spain, King of.
..... piety, 312.
..... priests, 86.
..... princes, 90, 138, 189, 212, 421.
...., bull against, 97.

Catholic—*cont.*
..... religion, 2, 37, 40, 184, 185, 212, 425, 434, 484, 581.
...., converts to, 37, 98, 370, 372, 418, 435, 439, 475.
..... unity, 487.
Catholics or Papists, 2, 20, 37, 68, 69, 78, 106, 107, 109, 112, 120, 121, 139, 182, 184, 185, 196, 213, 228, 229, 243, 246, 251, 258, 259, 299, 356, 370, 411, 427–429, 460, 475, 482, 484, 486, 487 (2), 510, 543, 548, 554, 555, 566, 568–570, 580, 581, 583, 584, 593, 598, 599; *see also* Seminaries and Jesuits.
....., abroad, 220.
....., ..., list of, 145.
..... archpriest of, 487.
....., ..., letter to, 487.
....., ..., questions by, 488, 489.
....., English, 185, 212, 259, 304.
....., ..., collections for, 139, 250.
....., ..., gifts to, by the King of Spain, 228.
..... in England, 47, 48, 69, 71, 81, 86, 184, 185, 213, 217, 220, 252, 300 (2), 341, 443, 456, 484.
....., Irish, 185.
....., names of, 180, 251, 411, 425, 555.
....., persecutions of, 121, 184, 253 (2), 254, 276, 421, 486, 487.
Catlyn, Allen, grant to, 198.
Catterall, Randall, purchase by, 387.
Catterall, co. Lancaster, 466, 467.
Catwater harbour, 264.
Caunton, John, certificate by, 430.
Cautionary towns, 54, 240, 398, 464; *see also* Brill, Flushing, and Ostend.
Cavenagh, Daniel, 454.
Cavendish, Sir Chas., 222, 223, 238 (2).
....., ..., letter to, 238.
....., Lady, 222.
Caverley, priest, 320.
Cavevard, priest, 272.
Cawood, co. York, 166.
Cawood, Thomas, letter of, 499.
Cawson Bay, letter dated from, 188.
Cecil family, verses on, 375.
Cecil, William, Lord Burghley, Lord High Treasurer, 26, 38, 43, 44, 48, 53, 65, 71, 72, 73, 88, 110, 111, 114, 136, 168, 194, 216, 221, 241, 242 (2), 272, 275, 288, 316, 373, 381, 407, 413, 427, 468, 471, 576, 588, 601.
....., ..., as Chancellor of Cambridge University, 589 (2), 600.
....., ..., as Master of the Wards, 204.
....., ..., book chest of, contents of, 90.
....., ..., books of, 100.
....., ... character of, 83, 96.
....., ..., clerk of, *see* Maynard, Hen.
....., ..., difference of, with the Earl of Essex, 166.
Cecil, William, Lord Burghley, &c.—*cont.*
....., ..., enemies of, 25.
....., ..., illness of, 33, 37, 46.
....., ..., payment to, 88.
....., ..., property of, 84, 100.
....., ..., servant of, 367.
....., ..., spy of, 236.
....., ..., granddaughters or nieces of (Ladies Vere), 38, 84.
....., ..., letters of, to:—
Cecil, Sir Robt., 23, 30, 33.
Essex, Earl of, 42.
Hare, Mr., 62.
Rochester, officers of the port of, 3.
Tooke, Walter, 62.
....., ..., letters of, alluded to, 23.
....., ..., notes, endorsements, &c. of, 1836.
....., ..., warrant of, 44.
....., ..., other papers of, 1, 22, 57.
....., ..., letters to, from:—
Beale, R., 11.
Boston, mayor of, 19.
Cecil, Sir R., 22, 23, 25.
Croft, Herbert, 37.
Customs' officers, 27, 56, 62.
Hudson, Jas., 23.
Irby, Ant., 19.
Ivey, Paul, 31.
Killigrew, W., 67.
Northampton, Marchioness of, 42.
Nottingham, Earl of, 26, 27, 32 (2).
Parker, Sir N., 31.
Power, Sir H., 21.
Queen, the, 11, 18, 77.
Rogers, Dr. J., 6.
Sherley, Sir T., 35.
Skinner, V., 19.
Sparke, J., 50.
Worcester, Earl of, 55.
....., ..., letters to, alluded to, 58.
....., ..., petitions to, 42, 56.
....., ..., warrants to, 52, 56, 127.
....., ..., other papers addressed to, 14.
....., ..., death of, 78, 79, 83, 91, 96.
....., ..., funeral of, 83, 84 (2).
..... Mildred, Lady Burghley, 367.
Cecil, Sir Thomas, 2nd Lord Burghley, President of the Council of York, or the North, 222, 232, 250, 252, 255, 272, 283, 306, 318, 375, 390, 467, 479, 542, 543, 547, 576.
....., ..., commissions for, 272 (3), 273 (5).
....., ..., grants to, 136, 245.
....., ..., instructions to, 275.
....., ..., letters of (1598): 113.
....., ..., ... (1599): 321, 332, 333, 342.

Cecil, Sir Thomas, 2nd Lord Burghley, &c., —*cont.*

....., ..., letters of (1600): 378, 379, 403, 508.

....., ..., letters and notes to, 322, 380, 381.

....., ..., payments and allowances to, 273 (3).

....., ..., Queen's visit to, 274.

....., ..., sons of, 113, 543.

....., William, Lord Roos, (eldest son), 485.

Cecil, Sir Robert, Secretary of State, 2nd son of the first Lord Burghley, 14, 15, 25, 26, 46, 78, 84, 88, 99, 155, 163, 164, 168, 169 (2), 192, 197; Master of the Wards, 205, 217, 218, 221, 225, 226, 230, 232, 245, 251, 252, 282, 299, 312, 343, 344, 371, 380, 385, 391, 402, 406, 417, 425, 427, 437, 444, 446, 448, 450, 460, 462, 463, 469, 475, 478, 492, 506, 520, 524, 525, 537, 542, 551, 557, 559, 563, 565, 572, 600.

....., ..., as ambassador to France, 23, 26, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46, 51, 64, 150.

....., ..., as Chancellor of Cambridge University, 576 (2), 589 (3), 600.

....., ..., as Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 153.

....., ..., as Master of the Wards, 84, 130, 204, 433.

....., ..., ..., orders taken by, 394, 395.

....., ..., account with, 140.

....., ..., appearance before, 537.

....., ..., chaplain of, 208, 600.

....., ..., clerk of, *see* Willis, S.

....., ..., commission to, 537.

....., ..., confession before, 449.

....., ..., crest of, 252.

....., ..., declaration before, 106.

....., ..., deer belonging to, 376.

....., ..., diet of, payment for, 17.

....., ..., differences of, with the Earl of Essex, 121, 134, 251, 299, 396, 442, 552, 561, 568, 583, 584, 598.

....., ..., examinations before, 552, 572, 579.

....., ..., footman of, 406.

....., ..., lands, &c. of, 507.

....., ..., lease to, 380.

....., ..., libels against, 387.

....., ..., marriage of reported, 332.

....., ..., payments to, 215, 355.

....., ..., pedigree of, 252.

....., ..., Queen's visit to, 501.

....., ..., residence of, 376.

....., ..., secretary of, *see* Monck, Levinus.

....., ..., servant of, 392.

....., ..., spy employed by, 330.

....., ..., father of, *see* Cecil, Wm., Lord Burghley.

Cecil, Sir Robert, Secretary of State—*cont.*

....., ..., mother of, Lady Burghley, 367.

....., ..., grandmother of, 252.

....., ..., uncle of, Justice Coke, 367.

....., ..., nephew of, 456.

....., ..., niece of, Lady Bridget Vere, *alias* Norris, 104, 186, 189, 208, 456 (2).

....., ..., cousin of, Stanhope, Sir J., Master of the Posts, 23, 387.

....., ..., cousin german of, 598.

....., ..., letters of, to :—

Bacon, Fras., 585.

Barlow, Dr. W., 598.

Bennett, Dr., Dean of Windsor, 96.

Burghley, Wm., Lord, 22, 23, 25.

Cambridge, Vice-Chancellor and Senate of, 589.

....., St. John's College at, master, &c. of, 589.

Cobham, Lord, 275.

Cock, Wm., 507.

Coke, Attorney-General, 585 (2).

Essex, Earl of, 29, 44.

Gibson, Dr., 192.

Herbert, secretary, 483.

Holcroft, Capt., 508.

Howard, Lord Thos., 591 (2).

Ireland, Lord Deputy of, 597.

....., Lord Lieutenant of, 546.

Kendal, Geo., 495.

Leicester, Countess of, 412.

Low Country officers, 546.

Master and fellows of —— College, 139.

Meredith, Wm., 82.

Norris, Henry Lord, 456.

Popham, Lord Chief Justice, 587.

Southampton, Earl of, 90.

Stamford, mayor, &c. of, 194.

Stanhope, Sir John, 483.

Wilson, Thos., 600.

Windebank, Thos., 16, 166, 215, 358, 387, 397, 482.

....., ..., letters of, alluded to, 27, 31, 32, 172, 296, 302, 444.

....., ..., notes, drafts, endorsements, &c., by, (1598): 143, 154, 187, 227, 230, 303, 317 (2), 319, 321, 367, 444.

....., ..., (1599): 275, 277.

....., ..., (1600): 381, 386, 392, 395, 406, 465, 472, 487, 495, 505, 515, 518 (2), 521, 523 (2).

....., ..., (1601): 546, 574, 588, 589, 595, 599 (2), 600.

....., ..., reference by, 504.

....., ..., speeches of, 349, 351 (2), 554, 556, 583.

....., ..., warrants of, alluded to, 346, 377.

Cecil, Sir Robert, Secretary of State—*cont.*
....., ..., other papers of, 45, 124, 142, 425, 426, 500.
....., ..., letters to, from :—
Anon, 200, 472, 496.
Arundel, J., 331.
Ashley, Sir A., 64, 65.
Bagg, J., 159.
Bath, Earl of, 164, 240.
Beale, R., 135.
Bedford, Countess of, 186, 189, 316.
Beecher, W., 142.
Bellott, T., 172, 393.
Bennett, Dr. J., 255.
Boulogne, mayor of, 14.
Bristol, mayor of, 187, 288.
Brounker, Sir H., 536.
Browne, Sir W., 231.
Buckhurst, Lord Treasurer, 438.
Burghley, William, Lord, 23, 30, 33.
....., Thomas, Lord, 113, 321, 332, 333, 342, 378, 379, 403, 508.
Burley, F., 113.
Burrell, J., 86.
Butler, J., 272.
C——, Mr., 181.
Cæsar, Dr. J., 325.
Cambridge, Vice-Chancellor of, 576.
....., St. John's college at, master, &c., of, 375.
Capell, Sir A., 290.
Carlisle, Bishop of, 362, 468, 538.
Carmarden, R., 80.
Cawood, Thos., 499.
Chamberlayne, W., 600.
Champernown, Sir R., 588.
Chester, Bishop of, 7, 148, 389.
....., mayor of, 416.
Cobham, Lord, 105, 161, 179, 180, 182, 270.
Cockes, J., 168.
Conyers, E., 75.
Cooke, W., 54.
Corsini, P., 325.
Crosse, Sir R., 302.
Danvers, Sir C., 61, 64, 71.
Danyell, J., 359.
De la Hay, P., 73.
Dodington, E., 187, 248, 261, 264.
Dover Castle, lieutenant of, 196.
Durham, Bishop of, 541.
....., dean of, 95.
Edmondes, T., 407.
Essex, Earl of, 21, 26, 104.
Exeter, mayor of, 307, 396.
Ferne, J., 188, 210, 231, 233.
Cecil, Sir Robert, Secretary of State—*cont.*
....., ..., letters to, from—*cont.*
Fletcher, Dr., 86.
Gage, Edw., 600.
Gorges, Sir F., 275, 420, 498.
Hawkins, R., 422.
Hertford, Earl of, 340.
Hickes, J., 464.
Holland, T., 1.
Honyman, T., 46, 103, 139, 246, 262, 307, 323, 332.
Houghton, Sir R., 474.
Hudson, J., 137, 203.
Hunsdon, Lord, 172, 315.
Kendall, G., 484, 491.
Killigrew, Sir H., 3.
Kingston-upon-Hull, mayor and aldermen of, 231.
Knollys, Sir T., 158.
Knowles, H., 480.
Lee, Sir H., 113.
....., R., 422.
Legat, Capt. J., 463.
Leigh, H., 439.
Leighton, Sir T., 279, 286, 308, 313, 318, 319, 323.
Le Sieur, S., 82.
Leveson, Sir R., 474.
....., Sir W., 36, 407.
Lok, H., 37, 60, 71, 72, 74, 172, 201, 208, 361, 426, 509.
....., Z., 130.
London, mayor and aldermen of, 12, 330.
Lumley, Lord, 344.
Maynard, H., 240.
Molyneux, Sir R., 170.
Moore, Sir E., 1.
Morgan, E., 271.
Mulcloy, T., 193.
Myddleton, T., 91, 309.
Necton, W., 168.
Neville, Sir H., 220, 380.
Nicolson, T., 164.
Norris, Lady B., 208.
Nottingham, Lord Admiral, 104, 301.
Paget, C., 187.
Palavicino, Sir H., 208, 242.
Parker, Sir N., 295, 497.
Parkins, Dr. C., 49, 53, 55, 59, 79, 80, 81.
Parry, J., 398.
Percival, R., 166, 377.
Peyton, Sir J., 419.
Phelippes, T., 420, 422, 442, 449.
Pinto, Lopez A., 494.
Plymouth, mayor of, 146, 247, 261, 303, 416, 417, 492.

Cecil, Sir Robert, Secretary of State—*cont.*
....., ..., letters to, from—*cont.*
Pooley, Rob., 499.
Pope, John, 334, 495.
Poulet, H., 293, 297.
Power, Sir H., 9.
Queen, the, 542.
Quester, M. de, 277.
Radcliffe, E., 296.
Raleigh, Sir W., 112.
St. Clement Danes, burgesses and constables of, 101.
St. Paul, Sir G., 292.
Salisbury, mayor of, 308.
Saltern, T., 465.
Sherley, Sir A., 371.
Shrewsbury, Earl of, 105.
Skinner, V., 241.
Smith, W., 440.
Smythe, Sir J., 408.
....., Regd., 413.
....., Rob., 67.
Southampton, deputy mayor of, 331.
....., Earl of, 100.
Stallenge, Wm., 52, 85, 146, 147, 148, 152, 163, 178, 185, 203, 246, 247, 261, 291, 299, 304, 307, 318, 319, 328, 361, 377, 389, 419, 468.
Stileman, J., 137, 376.
Sydney, Sir R., 194.
Thatcher, J., 214.
Thynne, Capt. H., 413, 433.
Tomson, G., 461.
....., R., 278, 310, 320.
Tower, the, warders of, 76.
Traves, Sir J., 129.
Tresham, W., 221, 328.
Tyndall, J., 192.
Uvedale, Sir E., 289.
Vacundare, N., 490.
Van Harwick, G. (as Peter Artson), 3, 9, 10, 33, 41, 43, 55, 65, 70, 91, 97, 119, 128, 257, 258.
Vere, Lady B., 104.
....., Sir H., 158, 161.
Waad, W., 174.
Wards and Liveries, receiver of, 441.
Ware, F., 94.
Wharton, S., 325.
Wilkes, Serjeant, 510 (2).
Willis, Capt. W., 303.
Winchester, Bishop of, 336, 391.
Windebank, T., 393, 394.
Wogan, Sir J., 269.
Wright, T., 10.

Cecil, Sir Robert, Secretary of State—*cont.*
....., ..., letters to, from—*cont.*
York, Archbishop of, 67, 96, 178, 196, 206, 231, 233, 250.
....., Sir E., 318.
Zouch, Lord, 53, 54, 80, 489, 491.
....., ..., letters to, alluded to, 7, 23, 187, 215, 221, 225, 281, 335, 394, 494, 507, 524.
....., ..., petitions to, 76, 140, 141, 367, 390, 403, 461, 504 (3).
....., ..., verses addressed to, 375.
....., ..., warrant to, 376.
....., ..., other papers addressed to, 273, 292, 415, 476.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 346.
Cecil, John, priest, 11, 220.
....., Katherine, 73.
....., Richard, 73.
....., Matthew, 73.
....., Sir Thomas, 77.
....., William, 442.
....., ..., licence for, 223.
....., ..., wife of, 442.
....., Sir William, 204.
....., Capt., 407.
Cecill, Philip, pardon to, 344.
Cely, ships from, 416.
Cepharion, 399.
Cessford, Laird of, warden of the marches of Scotland, 30.
Cessye, Duke of, 453.
Chaderton, Dr. Laurence, master of Emanuel College, Cambridge, letter to, 219.
Chadwick, Mr., of Lancashire, 208.
Chalcroft meadow, lease of, 531.
Chalk marsh, Kent, 432.
Challock parsonage, Kent, lease of, 526.
Chamber or privy chamber, the Queen's, 554, 555, 563, 568, 577, 583, 589.
....., ..., payments for, 100.
....., ..., payments in, declaration of, 114.
....., ..., gentlemen ushers of, 152, 173 (?), 413.
....., ..., gentlewoman of, 476.
....., ..., grooms of, 98, 105, 133, 329, 387.
....., ..., joiner of, liveries for, 193.
....., ..., lady of, 476.
....., ..., messengers of, 191, 192, 193, 411, 482, 521.
....., ..., treasurer of, *see* Stanhope, Sir J.
....., ..., ..., late, Heneage, Sir Thos., 114.
....., ..., valet of, 45.
....., ..., yeomen of, 19, 214, 256.
....., ..., yeomen, grooms, and pages of, liveries for, 19, 153, 244, 245.
Chamberlain, Lord, *see* Carey, Lord Hunsdon.
....., Vice, 102, 227, 544.

Chamberlain, John, letters of, (1598): 45,51, 53, 57, 84, 92 (?), 96, 102, 110, 118, 123, 129, 134.
....., ..., (1599): 147, 151, 156, 163, 165, 169, 222, 274, 282, 305.
....., ..., (1600): 396, 402, 408, 434, 438, 441, 444, 446, 476, 478, 481, 500.
....., ..., (1601): 543, 589.
....., ..., letters to, 4, 34, 36, 41, 59, 78, 149, 173, 209, 370, 407, 414, 436, 444, 457, 477, 480.
....., Wm., 601.
....., ..., letter of, 600.
....., ..., purchase by, 271.
Chambers, Felix, 448.
....., John, M.A., grant to, 119.
Chambourg, Mdme. de, 501.
Champernon, Sir Arthur, 358.
Champernown, Sir Rich., letter of, 588.
Champernowne, Rich., 364.
Chancellor, Lord, 127, 226, 437.
....., the, son of, 209.
..... of the Exchequer, *see* Fortescue, Sir J.
Chancery or Equity Court, 198, 267, 520.
....., causes in, 367, 446, 493, 520, 521.
....., clerks of, 520.
....., clerks and officers of, collections from, 163.
....., lawyers of, 415.
....., masters of, 116.
....., officers of, 138, 415, 446.
Chancery Lane (London), letter dated from, 171.
Chandos, Lord, *see* Bruges, William.
Channel, the, 382.
....., ..., ships to or from, 172, 291.
..... islands, the, 280, 318, 319.
Chapel, the Queen's, gentlemen of, 94, 100, 438.
Chapel-le-Frith, co. Derby, 320.
Chaplen, Moses, letter of, 101.
Chapman, Geo., 409, 410 (2).
....., John, letter of, 322.
....., Thomas, 533.
....., Mr., 513.
....., Mr., of Newcastle, 24 (2).
....., Mr., shipbuilder, 516.
Chard, Walter, 396.
....., ..., letter of, 396.
Charing Cross, London, 544, 547, 550.
....., letter dated from, 408.
....., residents in or near, 82, 249.
Charington rectory, 532.
Charitable uses, lands granted for, 33, 494.
Charles, father, confessor of the Adelantado of Castile, 28.
....., Mr., 234.
Charnock, or Chernock, Rob. (priest), 86, 487.
Charter, the great, 522.
Charterhouse, London, 214.
Charuz, Cappan Domingo de, 242, 243.
Chasteau or Chateau Martin, M., 263, 325.
Château Cambresis, or Cambray, treaty of, 1.
Chatelet (Low Countries), taking of, 510.
Chatham, 32, 475.
....., buildings at, 76.
....., clerk of the prick and cheque at, 73.
....., ships at, 27.
....., ships to or from, 429.
....., storehouses at, 143.
Chaunce of London, the, 420.
Chauncey, Erasmus, 104.
....., ..., grant to, 195.
....., Toby, 104.
....., William, 104.
....., ..., grant to, 195.
Cheapside or Cheap (London), 423, 548, 577, 580.
....., pillory in, 441.
....., residents in, 415, 417, 423.
....., tenements in, 368.
..... Cross, 431, 544, 561.
....., ..., Boar's Head, near, 431.
....., Golden Key in, 411.
....., the Hare in, 545.
....., the Maiden's Head in, 400.
Check, clerk of, *see* Seale, Rob.
Cheek, Lady Mary, 357.
....., Thos., purchase by, 223.
Cheese, 515, 523.
....., prices of, 36.
Cheke, Lady, 222.
Chelsea, London, sale of, 169.
Chenell, Fras., letter of, 335.
Chenies, co. Bucks, letters dated from, 182, 186, 189, 208, 217.
Chepsted, co. Kent, 41.
....., co. Surrey, 41.
Cherburg, Normandy, 184.
Chericbeans Beargate manor, 33.
Chernock, Robt., *see* Charnock.
Chertsey abbey, co. Surrey, 168.
....., grant of market and fair to, 155.
Cheshire, commissioners of musters in, letters to, 151, 377.
....., deputy lieutenant of, 283.
....., native of, 328.
....., places in, 42, 79, 278 (2), 418, 541.
....., sheriff of, 389.
....., ..., letters to, 151, 377.
....., troops raised in, 151, 377.
Chester, 2, 90, 169, 390.
....., almsroom in, grant of, 199.
....., court of, judgment in, 42.

Chester—*cont.*
....., County Palatine of, chief justice of, 436.
....., ..., chamberlain of, 487.
....., ..., comptroller of, 50.
....., ..., exchequer court of, proceedings in, 519.
....., High Cross at, gibbet erected at, 409, 410.
....., justices of, 42, 215.
....., letters dated from, 7, 8, 14, 42, 94, 148, 389, 408, 409, 416.
....., mayor of, 94, 159, 215, 243, 408, 409, 410, 416.
....., ..., letter to, 157.
....., places in, 8, 409.
....., recusant prisoners in, 389.
....., residents at, 42, 95.
....., ships to or from, 94, 159, 416.
....., trained bands in, 170.
....., ... raised in, 243.
....., troops to and from, 62, 94, 159 (2), 162, 215, 231, 243, 382, 403, 410, 416, 443.
....., West, ships to, 416.
....., diocese of, 362.
....., ..., ecclesiastical causes in, commissioners for, 15.
....., bishop of, *see* Vaughan, Rich.
....., dean of, John Nutter, 487.
Chester, Chas. 46.
Cheyney, Thos., parson, petition of, 141.
....., ..., servant of, 141.
Chichester, co. Sussex, 373.
..... haven, 246.
....., native of 101.
....., residents at, 72.
....., Bishop of, Watson Anthony, 98, 141.
Chichester, Sir Arthur, debt due to, 51.
....., ..., company of, 51.
....., ..., payment to, 133.
Chick, Marg., pardon to, 116.
Chick lane (London), 250.
Chiddingstone, co. Kent, 33.
Child, Wm., bond by, 166.
China, ships for, 97, 374.
Chippenham, co. Cambridge, resident at, 17.
Chirbury, Shropshire, 317.
Chislet, Kent, lands at, lease of, 528 (2),
..... manor, lease of, 528, 529.
..... parish, lease of lands in, 531–533, 535 (3).
..... park, lease of, 528, 530.
....., resident in, 532.
..... Salts, lease of lands at, 527 (2).
Chiverton, Thos., 308.
....., ..., examination before, 498.
....., ..., letter of, 308.
Chokes, Alex., 340.
....., ..., letter of, 340.
Cholmley, Hen., justice of peace, 177, 188.
....., ..., examination before, 363.
....., ..., letter of, 177.
Chrisostome, Father, or the Friar, 423, 434.
Christchurch, Norwich, 320.
Christendom, 83, 129, 262, 379, 408, 464, 483.
....., oldest prince in, 119.
Christian, a, 386, 593.
..... government of a family, 372.
..... offices, 19.
..... princes, 119, 132, 212, 236, 537.
Christianity, 20, 362.
....., doctrines of, 362.
Christians, 120.
Christopher, Don, Viceroy of Portugal, 494.
Chune, Mr., 131.
Church, the, 94, 272, 389, 390.
..... (of England), 375, 557, 567, 593.
....., ..., absence from, 109, 319, 320, 322, 423 (2), 474, 519.
....., ..., attendance at, 95, 162, 176, 182, 288, 319, 320, 440, 467, 474, 553, 560.
..... of Rome, or Holy Church, or Roman Catholic church, 109, 184, 185, 475.
...., lands of, 47.
...., ordinances of, 372.
...., reconciliation to, 37, 47, 254, 421, 429, 475, 584.
Church government, Zecchius on, 488.
Churches, 362, 468, 584.
....., immunity of, treatise on, 171.
..... in London, sermons in, 584.
Churchill, John, sen., letter to, 408.
....., Mr., 61, 62.
Churchman, Eliz., 367.
Churchwardens, treatise on, 171.
Chute, Capt., 306.
Cicero [Marcus Tullius], 510.
Cinque ports, 45.
....., barons of, grant to, 537.
....., captains of, payment to, 359.
....., Lord Warden of, *see* Brooke, Henry, Lord Cobham.
....., royalties, &c. of, 21.
Ciphers, 30, 125, 126, 173, 235, 299, 327.
....., keys to, 524.
....., papers written in, 10, 25, 33, 41, 56, 66, 71, 91, 98, 105, 258, 259, 495.
....., ..., undeciphered, 251, 495.
....., numbers used as, 105, 444.
City, the, *see* London.
Claiton, Wm., 486.
Clant, John, 161.
Clareborough, co. Notts, 278.
Clarence, house of, 212.

Clarencieux King-at-arms, grant of the office 201.
Claringdon Park, keepers and foresters of, payment to, 341.
Clark, F., 531.
Clarke, Adrian, *see* Clerck.
....., Geo., 526.
....., ..., letter of, 64.
....., Mr., 51, 162.
Clattory, Capt., 81.
Claude, 251.
Clavering, John, 385.
....., Rob., 385.
Clawson, co. Leicester, 38.
Claxby manor (co. Lincoln), purchase of, 296.
Clayton, Francis, pension to, 388.
....., Lancelot, 63.
....., Nich., examination of, 320.
....., Wm., 320.
Clebe, Chris., 527.
Clee rectory, co. Somerset, re-assignment of, 15.
Clemett, Wm., pardon to, 199.
Clench, Justice John, baron of the Exchequer, 387.
Clerck or Clark, Adrian, letters of, 286, 302.
Clergy, the, 341, 500, 553, 596.
....., payments by, for horse regiments, 114, 274, 293, 295.
....., subsidy of, 22.
....., troops raised by, 305.
Clerk, Roger, mayor of Coventry, commission to, 336.
....., Walter, grant to, 315.
Clerke, Jas., purchase by, 347.
....., Rich., receipts by, 127.
....., Rob., baron of the Exchequer, 219.
Clerkenwell (London), 199.
....., troops from, 441.
Cleves, dukedom of, 390.
Clewer manor, Reading, lease of, 15.
Cliff, *alias* Abbot's Lands, lease of, 528.
Clifford, George, Earl of Cumberland, 22, 47, 282, 290, 551, 561, 594, 595.
....., ..., as general at sea, 3, 25, 26 (2), 27, 37, 41, 43, 55, 75 (2), 76, 119, 120, 128, 129, 154, 166.
....., ..., captures by, 51, 55, 70, 71, 91, 97, 102, 120, 239.
....., ..., commission to, 5.
....., ..., fleet, &c. of, 41, 102, 120, 129, 159.
....., ..., grant to, 517.
....., ..., letter to, 190.
....., ..., payment to, 359.
....., ..., suit of, 430 (3).
Clifford, Sir Conyers, 274, 306, 563, 565.
....., ..., death of, alluded to, 349.
....., Mr., Vice-admiral, 231.
Clifton, Sir Gervase, 562.
Clink (London), prisoners in, 217, 396, 454, 456.
....., ... escaped from, 306.
Clinton, Hen., Earl of Lincoln, 169.
Clitheroe (Catholic), 124, 125.
....., book by, 456, 460.
....., death of, 455, 460.
Clive, Lady, 153.
Clonfert, Bishop of (Kinoan, Stephen), 159.
Clopton, Geo., sheriff of Dorsetshire, letter of, 283.
Cloth, 12, 143, 162, 204 (2), 287, 469, 470, 477, 511 (2).
....., abuses in stretching of, 143.
..... dressed and undressed, 204 (3), 205, 207, 208, 383, 384, 430.
..... dyeing, 207, 208, 384, 503.
....., export and import of, 42, 72, 81, 115, 204 (2), 205, 207, 326, 383 (2), 384 (3), 430, 472, 503, 517.
....., ..., forbidden, 204.
....., prices of, 121, 204, 384.
....., proposition for sealing of, 143.
....., statutes on, extracts from, 205, 384.
....., trading in, 120.
..... (Holland), 39.
Cloth dressers, 383.
..... dyers, complaints of, 204, 205.
..... makers, 383.
Clothiers, 11, 12, 207, 208, 213, 345.
Clothworkers, complaints of, 204, 205, 207, 208, 383 (2).
....., company of, 207, 383, 384.
Clownhills, co. Notts, 506.
Clutterbuck, Rich., 477.
Coade, Wm., 291.
Coal, 45, 193, 400.
....., export of, 507.
..... mines, lease of, 15.
....., ships laden with, 162, 302.
Coasts, the, *see* England, coasts of.
Cobham, Lord, *see* Brooke.
....., barony of, 145.
Cobham, Kent, 33, 170, 511.
....., letter dated from, 433.
....., residents in, 514.
..... court or house, 432.
...., persons at, 194, 230, 432, 433.
..... estates, 511.
..... Hall, 511.
...., letter dated from, 490.
Cobham, Sir Hen. (Brooke, Sir Hen.?), 272.

Cochineal, 18, 134.
....., bond for, cancelled, 147.
....., import of, 368.
....., taken as prize, 93, 120, 136.
Cock, Edw., 187.
....., Sir Hen., cofferer of the Household, 16, 459.
....., ..., certificate by, 335.
....., ..., warrant to, 141.
....., Jerome, 329.
....., Wm., of Hertfordshire, letter to, 507.
Cocke, Capt., 75.
Cockes, John, letter of, 168.
....., Mr., tailor of Bridewell, 193.
Cockington, near Plymouth, 165.
Cockyn, Mr., 262.
Coin, counterfeiting of, 13, 249, 250, 283, 516; *see also* Money.
....., debasing of, 544.
....., export of, 403, 380.
....., making of, 274, 372, 378, 516 (3), 517.
....., foreign, 6, 28.
Coinage, 476.
....., frauds in, 516, 517.
Coke, Edward, Attorney-General, 115, 118, 189, 190, 377, 437, 478 (?), 520 (2), 590.
....., ..., bill of, 522.
....., ..., confessions before, 186, 560.
....., ..., declarations before, 106, 108.
....., ..., documents signed by, 14, 113, 155, 215, 341, 387 (2), 449, 541.
....., ..., examinations before, 107, 111, 112, 115, 434 (2), 450, 453, 455, 539, 547, 569, 571, 574, 577.
....., ..., in connection with Lady Hatton, 77, 123, 189, 190.
....., ..., lease to, 358.
....., ..., letters to, 61, 452, 485, 585 (2), 596.
....., ..., notes, &c. of, 107, 144, 405 (3), 434, 435, 449 (2), 453, 519, 521 (2), 545, 546 (2), 569, 574, 595.
....., ..., other documents of, 540, 547 (2), 548, 549 (2), 553, 560, 587.
....., ..., papers addressed to, 557.
....., ..., petition to, 452.
....., ..., wife of, *see* Hatton, Lady.
....., Mr., 62.
Cokin, Hen., death of, 62.
Colchester, 40.
..... castle, keeper of, 357.
....., ship of, 67.
Cole, Ant., letter of, 322.
....., Dr. Wm., dean of Lincoln, 118.
....., ..., death of, 470.
....., Mrs., 214.
Coleman Street, London, 250.
Coleman, Mr., 440.
....., Widow, 440.
Coles, Lettice, 521.
Coles, Rich., 521, 531.
....., Thos., letter of, 442.
Colfe, Thos., M.A., presentation of, 346, 385.
Collard, Edw., grant to, 215.
Collarde, Mr., 513.
Collection, request for a, 459.
Colleges, building of, 519; *see also* Oxford and Cambridge, colleges at; English colleges abroad; and Seminaries for Catholics.
....., farmers of, 10.
Collier, a friar, 226, 254.
Colling, Rich., letter of, 216.
....., ..., cousin of, 216.
....., ..., godmother of, 216.
Collins, Abraham, 301 (2).
....., Sa., document signed by, 523.
....., W., letter of, 247.
Collybare, Wm., 224.
Colmer, Mr., 118.
Cologne, traveller to, 174.
Colomo, Don Francisco, 490.
Colred manor, lease of, 527, 529.
Colston, Wm., 27.
Colston Bassett parsonage, co. Notts, 365.
Colt park, lease of, 425.
Columbariis, Phil. de, 146.
Colville, John, 14, 25, 361 (?).
....., ..., letters of, 183 (2).
Colwin, Comott of, Built, co. Radnor, 5.
Combats, discourse on, 553.
Combe manor, Kent, lease of, 532.
Comberton parsonage, co. Cambridge, lease of, 70.
Combes, Wm., 492, 493; *see also* Coombes.
Comedies, *see* Plays.
Comines, Philippe de, 239.
Commissioners, the, *see* Crown lands, sale of; England, peace with; and Essex, Earl of, trial of, Commissioners for.
Common law, 38, 127.
....., lawyers of, 415.
....., officers of, 415.
Common Pleas, court of, 210, 517, 518.
...., judges and justices of, 15, 46, 52, 368, 387; *see also* Owen, Thos.
...., ..., letter to, 114.
...., Lord Chief Justice of, 222, 387.
...., officers of, 222, 413.
...., ..., collections from, 163.
....., ..., Queen's silver office in, 518.
...., suits in, 368.
Common Prayer, 553.
Commons, the, 428, 449, 466, 599.
....., House of, or Lower House, bills passed in, 10.
Commonwealth, 20, 115, 207, 356, 414, 450, 519, 521, 540, 554, 566, 580, 596.
Communion, *see* Sacrament.
Compter, Poultry (London), prisoners in, 545 (2), 547.

Compter, Wood Street (London), prisoners in, 197, 545 (2), 547.
Compton, William, Lord Compton, 594, 595.
....., ..., marriage of, 157, 169.
....., Thos., his brother, duel of, 222, 226.
Comptroller, Mr., *see* Knollys, Sir Wm.
Comyn, Sp., 343.
....., ..., letter of, 24.
Condon, Patrick, 110, 165.
Conell, Terg, examination of, 329.
Coney skins, 81, 82.
Conferences, *see* Religion, conferences on.
Coniers, *see* Conyers, Edw.
....., father, letter to, 369.
Coningsby, Rich., grant to, 65.
....., Thos., letter of, 541.
....., Sir Thos., 493.
Conjuring, 523, 555, 566.
Conjuror, 584.
Connaught, 45.
....., rebels in, 165.
....., troops sent to, 140, 353.
Conquest, the, 61.
....., Kings and Queens since, portraits of, 40.
Conquet, pilots and mariners of or from, 255, 256, 300.
....., shipmasters from, 300.
....., ships at, 247, 255, 291, 297, 303, 304, 308, 317.
....., ships to or from, 234, 256, 287, 303, 307 (2), 310, 317.
....., ships of, 255.
....., travellers to or from, 255, 303.
....., troops at, 280, 286 (2), 302.
Conradus, Wm., 330.
Constable, John, justice of the peace, examination before, 206.
....., Sir Wm., 548, 550.
....., ..., examination of, 572.
....., ..., interrogatories for, 576.
....., Mr. (Catholic), 90, 138, 298, 343, 356.
....., widow, 206.
Constables, articles to be observed by, 519.
....., letter to, 492.
Constantinople, merchants at, 130.
....., siege of, 405.
Contreras, Mr., 120.
....., ..., duel of, with Lord Bothwell, 120.
Conventicles, 366.
Conway, Sir Edw., governor of Brill, 244.
....., ..., examination before, 243.
....., ..., letter of, 243.
....., ..., letter to, 171.
....., Dorothy, Lady Conway, 171.
....., John, 195.
Conway, persons at, 370.
Conyers, or Coniers, Edw., 65, 70.
....., ..., letter of, 75.
....., ..., receipt by, 25.
....., ..., cousin of, 75.
....., John, purchase by, 382.
Cook, —, cousin to Mrs. Bridges, 131.
....., Mrs., 171.
Cooke, Sir Anthony, 149, 167.
....., Edw., 231.
....., John, pardon to, 105.
....., R., letter of, 410.
....., ..., sister of, 410.
....., Rich., 378, 427, 529.
....., ..., account by, 470.
....., Rob., 338.
....., Wm., letters of, 54, 408.
....., ..., uncle of, 54.
....., ..., attorney (Coke, Edw.?), 478.
....., Justice, 367.
Cooling, Kent, 514.
Coombes, Wm., grant to, 364; *see also* Combes.
Cooper, Philip, 278.
....., Roger, report of, 381.
....., Father, 106.
Cope, Capt. Edward, 498.
....., Sir Walter, letters of, 508 (2).
....., Wat, 442, 444.
....., Mr., 30, 36, 166, 377.
....., Mr., porter of Bridewell, 455.
....., Lady, death of, 152.
Copinger, Edw., letter of, 153.
....., ..., sister of, 153.
....., ..., cousin of, 153.
Copland deanery, Cumberland, 362.
Copledike, Hester, widow, grant to, 364.
....., Thomas, 364.
Coplestone, Mr., 275.
Copley, Wm., 524.
Copper, Capt., 199.
Copper, 67, 148, 173, 249, 502.
..... coin, 517.
..... mines, near Keswick, 229, 230.
...., company of, 229, 230.
Coppin, Wm., 526 (2).
Coppines lease, 33.
Corall, Francisco, Spanish general, 490.
Corbett, Mr., 370.
Cordale, Fran., letters of, 251, 253 (2).
....., Hen., cousin of, 254.
Cordeliers, the, General of, 49.
Corham, Roger, 339.
Cork, mayor of, letter of, alluded to, 396.
....., ships to, 40.
....., travellers to or from, 40, 177.
Corn, grain, &c., 93, 146, 191, 254, 256, 385, 401.
....., abundance of, 44, 181.
....., dearth of, 163.

Corn, grain—*cont.*
....., export of, 44, 87, 129, 139, 161, 203, 247, 262, 389.
..... for the navy, 19.
....., import of, 129, 161.
....., prices of, 16, 41, 146.
....., purchase or provision of, 178, 246, 247.
....., ships laden with, 28, 55, 146–148, 152, 163, 172, 181, 193, 201, 323.
....., ..., taken prize, 504.
....., tithes of, 18, 492, 526–528.
Cornbury park, 63.
Cornford, Mr. (Catholic), 225.
Cornforth, John, examination of, 211.
Cornhill (London), 249.
Corn Street, Bristol, 58.
Cornwall, 264, 286, 295, 371.
....., alnage in, 386.
....., captains in or of, 294.
....., designs against, 329, 461.
....., duchy of, receiver of, *see* Godolphin, Sir F.
....., justices of peace in, 308.
....., Lieut. of, Lord, *see* Raleigh, Sir W.
....., Lieuts. of, deputy, 291, 293–295.
....., native of, 197.
....., places in, 1, 18, 96, 102, 234, 343, 347.
....., Provost Marshal in, 295.
....., residents in, 264.
....., ships built by, 544.
....., tin in, 202, 330.
....., tinners in, letter to, 506.
....., trained bands in, 371.
....., travellers to or from, 411.
....., troops in, 291, 294, 295.
....., Dukes of, 202.
....., Duchess of, 494.
Coronel, Lieut. (Jaques?), 121.
Corsini, Filippo, 180 (3).
....., ..., letter of, 325.
Cosbie, Capt., 306.
Cosin, Dr. Richard, dean of the Arches, 526, 532.
Coston, John, 389.
Cotes, Alex., 50.
....., ..., daughter of, 50.
Cottame, John, 466.
....., ..., examination of, 466.
Cottells, Thos., 91, 98.
Cotton, Geo., 243.
....., Hen., bishop of Salisbury, 103, 128.
....., ..., commendam for, 119.
....., ..., commission to, 195.
....., ..., first fruits of, instalment of, 136.
Cotton, Hen., bishop of Salisbury—*cont.*
....., ..., restitution of temporalities of, 136.
....., John, 214.
....., ..., letter of, 190.
....., Leonard, 528, 529.
....., Wm., D.D., bishop of Exeter, 100, 132, 294.
....., ..., letters to, 142, 293, 379, 422.
....., Mr., 377.
Cotton manor, co. Northampton, 154.
Cottons, abuses in, 143.
Coubart, a gunner, 344.
Coulue, Thos., 466.
....., ..., examiuation of, 466.
Council, *see* Privy Council.
..... of Estate, *see* Low Countries.
Counsel learned, or counsellors-at-law, 50, 123, 205, 266, 426, 436, 470, 485, 493, 505, 515.
Countrey, Thos., 490.
Country, the, *see* England.
Court, the, 64, 90, 97, 101, 107, 109, 110, 121, 147, 165, 181, 226 (2), 275, 282, 307, 343, 347, 360, 363, 414, 415, 429, 463, 468, 481, 485, 501, 504, 545, 547, 550–553, 557, 559, 562, 565, 584, 587, 598.
....., absence from, 78, 84, 88, 92, 158, 227.
....., attendance at, 102, 190, 203, 325, 335, 348, 350, 353, 358, 365, 414, 423, 444, 478, 551.
....., books at, 100.
..... causes, 118.
....., designs upon, 577–580, 581, 584, 590, 597, 598 (2), 599, 600.
....., disgrace at, 351, 373.
....., favours at, 392.
....., guard at, 253.
..... holy water, 478.
....., knights made at, 222.
....., letters dated from, 3, 30, 62, 96, 105, 169, 173, 192, 238, 412, 449, 456, 459, 537, 589 (2), 591, 596.
....., maids of, 121.
....., messenger of, 101.
....., mourning at, 294.
..... news, 23, 437.
....., persons about, 93, 103, 107, 121, 137, 143, 163, 169, 173, 197, 201, 259, 261, 274, 282, 294, 298, 299, 310, 312, 333, 361, 370, 379, 541, 544, 565, 581, 589.
....., persons to or from, 9, 32, 35, 36, 44, 82, 85, 86, 96, 143, 164, 174, 177, 178, 206, 270, 289, 299, 306, 332, 377, 397, 402, 407, 434, 440, 442, 448, 478, 481, 501, 506.
....., preaching at, 409.
....., suitors at, 445.

Court baron, 99, 342, 488.
..... of frankpledge, 71.
..... leet, 71, 527.
Courtiers, 414.
Courtney, J., letter of, 15.
....., or Courtenay, Sir Wm., 181, 384.
....., ..., letter of, 296.
....., ..., examination before, 297.
Courts, 343.
....., keeping of, 266.
....., perquisites of, 44.
Covenham, co. Lincoln, bailiffs of, 489.
....., marshal of, 489.
Covent Garden (London), 544.
Coventry, mayor of, Clerk, Roger, commission to, 336.
....., resident in, 336.
....., traveller to, 480.
Covert, Capt. Thos., letter of, 248.
....., Wm., 531.
Coward, Capt., 377.
Cowes, ships at, 291.
Cowper, Philip, declaration of, 280.
....., Robt., goldsmith, lease to, 133.
Cramford or Cranborne manor, co. Dorset, 355.
Crane, the (ship), 30, 149, 203.
Cranford, Alex., yeoman of the chamber, grant to, 214.
Cranmer, Alice, leases to, 534, 535.
....., Edm., 534, 535.
....., Thos., 528.
Craphill parsonage, &c., lease of, 528.
Craven, Alderman, 469.
Craveney marsh, lease of, 529.
Crawford, Earl of (John Lindsay), 39.
Crawforth, Catholic bishop, 200.
Crayford *alias* Earde parsonage, diocese of Canterbury, presentation to, 355.
Crediton, co. Devon, constable of, 396 (2).
....., letter dated from, 396.
Creed or belief, the, 594, 595, 598.
Creighton, Father (Jesuit), 343, 418.
Crendon, co. Bucks, 217.
Crescent of St. Malo, the, 419.
Cresswell or Cressey, or Cressold, Father Jos., 47, 48, 99, 106, 115, 116, 181, 186, 215, 377, 378, 391, 453, 496.
....., ..., advice and instructions of, 372.
Crevecœur, capture of, 415, 419.
..... fort, mutiny in, 419.
Crewe, Randall, grant to, 93.
Crichton, Robert, Lord Sanquair, 235, 298.
Crigwell, letter dated from, 452.
Cripling, Nich., pardon to, 345.
Cripps, Capt., Wm., 281, 329, 462.
Crisp, Mr., 363.
Crocker, Capt. Anth., 411.
Croft, co. Lincoln, lands in, 77.
Croft, Herbert, letter of, 37.
Crofts, John, 71.
....., Mr., 392.
Croke, John, Recorder of London, 478, 546, 560 (2).
....., ..., examination before, 580.
....., ..., grant to, 195.
....., ..., wife of, 198, 370.
Croker, Nath., 177.
Crompton, Thos., 91.
....., ..., examinations before, 345, 357.
....., ..., letter of, 100.
Cromwell, Gregory, 1st Lord Cromwell, 368.
....., Edward, 3rd Lord Cromwell, 84, 114, 151, 169, 282, 306, 326, 368, 546, 558, 598, 601, 602.
....., ..., lands of, 600, 601.
....., Sir Hen., 163.
....., ..., commission to, 237.
....., ..., daughter of, 163.
Crook, John, 436.
Crooke, John, *see* Croke.
Croppole Mill, Kent, lease of, 529, 531.
Crosby, Lancashire, resident at, 389.
Cross, the, Cheapside, 561.
Cross, Mr., clerk of the kitchen to the Earl of Hertford, letter to, 199.
Crosse, Christ., 486.
....., John, 116.
....., Sir Rob., 413, 562, 589, 590, 598.
....., ..., letter of, 302.
Croswik, traveller from, 269.
Crowdswood Park, lease of, 526.
Crown, the, 133, 349, 547, 552, 580 (2), 581.
....., clerks, &c. of, 19.
....., competitors or candidates for, 484, 499, 537, 540.
....., succession to, 11, 39, 59, 68, 128 (2), 138, 164, 165, 211–213, 228, 229, 235, 240, 243, 258, 259, 327, 328, 330, 373, 413, 419, 421, 423–425, 430, 434, 438, 442, 454, 456, 460, 484, 536, 554, 557, 565; *see also* Elizabeth, successor to, *and* Books on the succession.
....., suit by, 522.
Crown lands, 50, 127, 493, 494, 517.
...., concealed, 273, 446, 493, 494, 537.
...., ..., commission for, 470, 493.
...., commissioners for sale or lease of, 77.
...., ..., grants by, 213, 237, 245 (2).
...., ..., instructions to, 493, 494.
...., ..., leases by, 5 (2), 13, 15 (2), 18, 60, 70, 73 (2), 133, 354, 358, 360, 363, 380, 387, 423, 425 (3).
...., ..., petition to, 368.
...., ..., purchases from, 218, 256, 342, 354, 382, 386, 479.
...., ..., re-assignment by 15.

Crown lands—*cont.*
....., ..., custody and entailed, 443.
....., ..., grants of, 218 (2).
....., ..., leases of, 5, 13, 15, 62 (2), 66 (2), 70, 425, 493.
....., ..., mortgage of, offered, 130.
....., ..., sales of, 157, 334 (2), 368.
....., ..., ..., sums received from, 438.
....., ..., submerged, proceedings for recovery of, 115.
....., ..., surveyors of, 19, 65.
....., ..., title to, 520.
....., ..., yearly value of, 425.
Crowsyer, Wm., 296.
Croxtath, co. Lancaster, letter dated from, 170.
Croydon parish, co. Surrey, 536.
....., lands in, leases of, 528, 530 (2), 531, 533.
Crymes, Mr., 275.
Cuffe, Hen., secretary to the Earl of Essex, 548, 565, 572, 573 (2), 580, 587, 588, 598.
....., ..., examination of, 572.
....., ..., letters to, 354, 367, 414, 458, 541.
Cuffould, Mr., 224.
....., ..., father of, 224.
Cullen, Patrick, execution of, 237.
Culley, Ant., pardon to, 199.
Cumanso, Girolamo, 325.
Cumberland, 161, 272.
....., justices of, document signed by, 199.
....., places in, 65, 83, 362, 538.
....., residents in, 538.
....., Earl of, *see* Clifford.
Cunden, Patrick, 104.
Curl, auditor, 508.
....., ..., son of, 508.
Curlewes, the, 306.
Currants, subsidies or customs on, 326, 450.
Curson, Thos., examination of, 580.
Cusack, Christopher, 496.
Custom house, 18.
...., books of, 91.
....., ..., seal of, alluded to, 81.
Customers' Apology, the, 372.
Customs or imposts, 22, 56, 58, 87, 161, 248 (2), 326, 366, 383, 384, 403, 404, 445, 450, 472, 503.
....., decrease of, or loss in, 204, 368.
....., estimate of, for 10 years, 143.
....., farmers of, 248.
....., frauds or abuses in, 58, 254, 403 (4), 404, 500.
....., freedom from, 58, 246, 369, 388.
....., increase of, 2, 6, 87, 499, 500.
....., officers of, 6, 12, 15, 19 (2), 42, 55, 56 (2), 58 (4), 62 (2), 227, 248, 331, 332, 357, 507, 517; *see also* Carmarden, Rich., and Phelippes, Thos.
Customs or imposts—*cont.*
....., officers of, debts of, 22, 472 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 15, 19.
....., ..., letter to, 325.
....., ..., orders to, 58.
....., payment of, 3, 6, 87, 90, 161, 283, 323, 384, 500, 507, 518, 521.
....., payments from, 60, 62, 99, 141, 155, 425.
....., petty, 181.
....., seizures for nonpayment of, 68.
Cutts, Sir John, lease to, 70.
....., Mr., 36.

D.

Dacre of Gillesland, Francis, titular Lord, 189, 243, 298, 538.
....., ..., sons of, 243, 538.
....., ..., daughters of, payments for, 100.
..... ,....., barony of, 145, 146.
....., ..., descent of, 131.
..... of the South, Lord, *see* Fiennes.
....., ..., claim to the barony of, 125, 130, 146 (4).
....., Mr., 137.
Da la Serva, Diego, letter to, 314.
Dale, Mr., 164.
Dallington, Mr., 412.
Dallyman, Wm., pardon to, 214.
Danby manor, co. York, 124.
Danby, Wm., grant to, 387.
..... (recusant), 276.
Dand, Rowland, purchase by, 365.
Dane, the, *see* Scotland, Anne of Denmark, Queen of, and Denmark, Christian IV., King of.
Dane, a, beershop of, 199.
Danes, 163.
Daniel, John, of Deresbury, payment to, 70.
....., ..., release to, 418.
....., Jane, wife of, release to, 418.
..... John (traitor), 68, 236, 237; *see also* Danyell.
Daniell, Rich., grant to, 344.
Danish affairs, 80.
..... ambassadors, 439.
..... causes, 135.
..... ships, *see* Denmark, ships of.
Dantzic, 50, 279.
....., masts at or from, 29.
....., ships of, 55, 82, 129.
Danvers or Davers, Sir Chas., 78, 85, 151, 156, 253.
....., ..., as connected with the Essex rebellion, 548, 550, 568, 572, 577, 579, 581, 586, 588, 597–599.
....., ..., confessions of, 599, 600.

Danvers, or Davers, Sir Chas.—*cont.*
....., ..., examinations of, 571, 579.
....., ..., letters of, 61, 64.
....., ..., pardon to, 67.
....., Sir Hen., 71, 78, 85, 151, 159, 162.
....., ..., pardon to, 67.
....., Sir John, 167, 575.
....., Elizabeth, widow of, indenture by, 124.
....., Saml., 364.
Danyell, John, letter of, 359; *see also* Daniel.
Darcy, George, 2nd Lord Darcy of Darcy, 202.
....., John, 4th Lord Darcy of Darcy, 594 (?).
....., ..., grant to, 202.
....., Lord (Thomas Lord Darcy of Chiche?), 594.
....., Sir Fras., letters to, 215, 243.
....., ..., death of, 282.
Darell, Marmaduke, navy victualler, 26, 53, 152, 173, 178, 354, 459.
....., ..., accounts of, 335.
....., ..., contracts by, 140, 150.
....., ..., payments to, 50, 100, 136, 149, 150 (2), 359, 382, 437.
Darfield parsonage, co. York, 66, 142.
Darling, the (ship), 113.
Darlington, fire at, 459.
Daresbury, Cheshire, *see* Deresbury.
Darrington, John, grant to, 79.
Dartford, Kent, King's house at, 56.
Dartmouth, 263, 307 (2), 588.
....., castle at, 178.
....., ..., description of, 178.
....., designs against, 280.
....., letters dated from, 1, 263, 411.
....., mayor of, 1, 9, 263, 411.
....., merchant of, 263.
....., native of, 172.
....., officers of, 411.
....., persons at, 188.
....., seamen of, 9.
....., seminary priests at, 10.
....., ships at, to, or from, 9, 179, 411.
....., travellers to or from, 178, 307.
Davers, *see* Danvers.
....., Mr., 384.
David, King, 576, 599.
David, the (ship), 427.
David, John-ap-Robert-ap, articles against, 403.
....., Thos. ap-Robert-ap, brother of, 403.
Davies, Alice, 17.
....., Evan, 17.
....., J., merchant, 388.
....., John, 589.
....., ..., grants to, 156, 589.
Davies, Sir John, 306, 416, 546, 549, 551, 552, 554, 555, 566, 567, 568, 577 (2), 579 (2), 580, 584, 586, 587, 597, 598 (2), 599 (2).
....., ..., examination of, 581.
....., Capt. Robt., 159.
....., ..., instructions to, 159.
....., or Davis, Capt. John, surveyor of ordnance, 156.
Davison, Fras., pardon to, 387.
Davy, John, lease to, 18.
....., Robt., sen., lease to, 18.
....., Robert, jun., lease to, 18.
Dawes, Saml., 124.
Dawntry manor, co. Northampton, 388.
Dawtrey, Capt. Nich., grant to, 94.
Deacon, or Decon, Edw., 285, 303, 314.
Deal castle, captain of, 223.
..... Preben manor, lease of, 526.
Dean, Genevieve, grant to, 93.
....., Rich., 93.
Deaneries, account of taxation on, 33.
Deans charged to furnish horses for service in Ireland, 88.
Dearambaro, Marcus, 468.
Decon, Mr., *see* Deacon.
Dedore, Carrige, 357, 358.
Dee, Dr., 165.
Deer, stags, bucks, &c., 157, 214, 273, 357, 376, 446, 484.
....., ..., hunting of, 444.
Deharsivall, Martin, examination of, 304.
....., ..., letter of, 303.
Deincourt of Blankney, barony of, descent of, 131.
Delabere, Jno., lease by, 45.
....., ..., cousin of, 45.
De la Boisiers, M., French ambassador, 105 (2).
....., ..., sons of, 105.
....., ..., train of, 105.
De la Dalle, Maert, 497.
De la Fere, Count, 447.
De la Hay, Paul, letter of, 73.
....., ..., daughter of, 73, 74.
....., ..., father-in-law of, 73, 74.
De la Roche, Capt., 328.
Delasson, Oliver, affidavit by, 219.
Delawarr, Lord, *see* West.
....., ..., barony of, 145.
....., ..., cousin and heir of, 145.
Delegacy, court of, 10.
Delescoque, Domingo, *alias* Sārantz, Capt., 219, 220.
Delft, 97.
Delvin, Lord (Nugent, Chris.), 151, 441.
Delwes (a Scot), 40.

Denbighshire, justice of, 436.
....., lands in, 100.
....., seal of keeper of, 388.
Denergh, *alias* Llandrillo parsonage, diocese of St. Asaph, 66.
Dengy, co. Essex, 316.
Denham, Jane, widow, lease to, 532.
Denia, Marquis, 228, 332, 407, 409.
....., ..., wife of, 409.
Denis, Wm., 189, 190.
Denization, grants of, 70 (2), 93, 94, 98, 209, 387.
Denley Wood, lease of, 529.
Denman, Mr., 198.
Denmark, late King of (Frederic II.), 135.
....., King of, or the Dane (Christian IV.), 6, 7, 42, 49, 53, 55 (2), 56, 59, 78, 82, 128, 135, 189, 231, 252, 253, 274, 327.
....., ..., ambassadors to, 50, 53, 57, 78, 134, 135, 253, 283, 298.
....., ..., ambassadors from, 135, 151, 409.
....., ..., commissioners of, and to, 415, 505.
....., ..., council of, or councillors of, 42, 135, 253.
....., ..., letters of, alluded to, 79, 80.
....., ..., brother of (Ulric, Bishop of Schwerin), 59, 189, 231, 274.
....., ..., Anne, sister of, *see* Scotland, James VI., King of, wife of.
Denmark, 53, 537.
....., chancellor of, 80.
....., in connexion with Scotland, 243, 274.
....., Kings of, 7.
....., letters of credence for, 59.
....., letter from, alluded to, 262.
....., payment to, 59.
....., prisoners in, 253.
....., ships of, 55, 172, 231, 411.
....., ..., captures by, 231, 252, 253, 274.
....., ..., taken prize, 411.
....., trade with, 2, 6, 42, 81, 82, 505.
....., travellers to or from, 48, 53, 80, 130, 134, 135.
....., treaty with, 7, 45, 134.
....., troops of or from, 59, 189.
....., war with, 7.
....., wardhouse in, 231.
..... Sound, ships in, 42, 57.
Denne, David, lease to, 535.
....., Michael, lease to, 535.
Denny, Sir Edw., 386.
....., ..., death of, 397, 413.
Denton, Thomas, 362.
....., Anne, wife of, 362,.
Denver, Rich., 323.
....., ..., examination of, 322.
Deptford, dockyards at, 437.
....., letter dated from, 31.
Deptford—*cont.*
....., ships at, 33.
....., stores in or for, 14.
....., traveller to, 32.
Derby, Geo., B.A., 392.
Derby, 48.
....., native of, 332.
....., Earl and Countess of, *see* Stanley.
Derbyshire, 459.
....., places in or near, 43, 48, 60, 100, 278, 319, 320, 332.
....., receiver, &c. of, 48, 209.
Deresbury, or Daresbury, co. Chester, residents in, 42, 79, 418.
Dering, Christ., 533.
Dernefordes manor, co. Middlesex, 494.
Desire, the (ship), 425.
Desmond, Earl and Countess of, *see* Fitzgerald.
....., house of, 121.
Dethick, Wm., Garter king of arms, 131.
....., ..., document by, 133.
Dething chapel, lease of, 533.
Deventer, town of, 372.
Devereux, Walter, 1st Earl of Essex, 133, 164.
....., ..., debts of, 164, 167.
Devereux, Robt., 2nd Earl of Essex, 9, 30, 58, 74, 93, 97, 99, 102, 121, 122, 124, 126, 130, 131, 136, 152, 165, 169, 175, 187, 216, 217, 218, 333, 354, 370, 386, 392, 397, 414, 429, 439, 448, 453, 463, 477, 478, 479, 504, 545.
....., ..., as chancellor of Cambridge University, 365, 367.
....., ..., as Earl Marshal of England, 90, 123, 125, 130, 131 (2), 133, 145, 554, 556, 566, 572, 583.
....., ..., as Lord Lieutenant, or general in Ireland, 43, 110, 118, 123, 129, 134, 147, 149, 151, 156, 163–169, 172, 173, 190, 200, 215, 217, 222, 225–228, 251, 253, 274, 282, 292, 294, 318, 323, 333, 348–354, 356, 385, 386, 392, 442, 450, 451, 454–456, 487, 551, 552, 554, 556, 557, 563–566, 568–571, 576, 583.
....., ..., ..., charges against, 349–354, 453–456.
....., ..., ..., troops under command of, 141, 168, 169, 294, 348.
....., ..., as general at sea, 1, 18, 25, 28, 36, 37, 93 (2), 111, 123, 244, 346, 385.
....., ..., ..., provisions for fleet of, 17 (2), 37.
....., ..., as general in the Low Countries, 13, 18.
...., as master of the horse, 554, 556, 565, 583.
....., ..., as master of Ordnance, 3, 14, 32, 39, 70, 79, 143, 151, 554, 556, 565, 583.

Devereux, Robt., 2nd Earl of Essex—*cont.*

....., ..., ambition of, 554, 566.

....., ..., chair of, poisoned, 123.

....., ..., chaplains of, 365, 366, 576, 595.

....., ..., commission to, 168.

....., ..., conduct of, at Lord Burghley's funeral, 83, 84.

....., ..., confession of, abstract of, 587, 588.

....., ..., debts of, 130, 134, 147, 164, 167, 348, 468.

....., ..., declaration before, 106.

....., ..., dedications to, 165, 404, 405, 450–452, 597.

....., ..., designs against, 46, 108, 111, 123, 454, 455, 545, 547, 549, 552, 554, 555, 556, 558, 560 (2), 561, 572–574, 577, 586, 597, 599.

....., ..., differences of, &c. with the Queen, 78, 84, 88, 89 (3), 90, 95, 96, 102, 121, 151, 158, 163, 165, 166, 169, 222, 225, 251, 306, 348–354, 356, 357, 375, 379, 396, 414, 441, 442, 457, 571.

....., ..., ... Lord Burghley, 166.

....., ..., ... Sir Robt. Cecil, 121, 134 251, 299, 343. 396, 407, 442.

....., ..., ... Lord Cobham, 549, 550, 552.

....., ..., ... Earl of Nottingham, 151.

....., ..., ... Sir Walter Raleigh, 121.

....., ..., ... Sir Fras. Vere, 163.

....., ..., disgrace of, at Court, 351, 356, 357, 360, 473, 557.

....., ..., enemies of, 568.

....., ..., grant to, 348.

....., ..., history of his troubles, 552, 572.

....., ..., illnesses of, 92, 95, 365–367, 375, 402, 409, 435, 483.

....., ..., imprisonments of, 457, 503, 546, 592.

....., ..., income of, 468, 554, 556, 565, 566, 583.

....., ..., in connexion with Dr. Hayward's book, 404, 405, 450–452.

....., ..., in connexion with the succession to the Crown, 163, 454, 455, 554, 557, 568–570, 583, 584, 590.

....., ..., in connexion with Edw. Reynoldes, 158, 173.

....., ..., knights made by, 118, 209, 274, 282, 306, 447, 554, 566.

....., ..., lease for sweet wines to, 367, 468, 477.

....., ..., letters, &c. of (1598): 3, 21, 26, 89, 104, 123, 125.

....., ..., ... (1599): 195, 203.

....., ..., ... (1600): 393, 394, 418, 435, 444, 457, 463, 465 (2), 468, 473 (2), 475, 479, 483 (3), 599.

Devereux, Robt., 2nd Earl of Essex—*cont.*

....., ..., letters, alluded to, 22, 367, 441, 442, 551, 559, 560, 570, 571 (2), 584, 588.

....., ..., ..., counterfeited, 586.

...., letters, &c, to (1598): 27, 29, 31, 32 (2), 42, 44, 46, 88, 89, 100, 131, 193 (2), 474.

....., ..., letters to, alluded to, 26, 46, 101, 215, 454.

....., ..., orders of, 132.

....., ..., payment to, 136.

....., ..., prayers for, 361, 365, 366, 375, 576.

....., ..., proceedings against in the Star Chamber, 393 (2), 394, 396, 441 (2).

....., ..., proposed for the mastership of the Wards, 78, 102 (2), 110, 130, 158.

....., ..., reference of a petition to, 37.

....., ..., release by, 418.

....., ..., release to, of his father's debts, 134, 164, 167.

....., ..., religion of, 217, 454, 554, 555, 566, 568, 569, 583, 584, 593.

....., ..., report by, 93.

....., ..., retinue of, 169, 217.

....., ..., secretary of, *see* Reynoldes, Edw.; Cuffe, Hen.; Temple, Edw.

....., ..., servant of, letter of, 91.

....., ..., servants of, 435, 547, 574, 549, 577 (2).

....., ..., speeches against, 442, 553–557.

....., ..., tolling bells for, 365, 366.

....., ..., troops withdrawn from the Low Countries by, 88, 106.

....., ..., ..., payments to or for, 18, 39.

....., ..., warrants to, 56, 79, 151, 278.

....., ..., writings of, 110, 145, 203.

....., ..., rebellion of, 545–588.

....., ..., ..., persons engaged in, 545–590, 597–599.

....., ..., proclamation against, as a traitor, 546, 547, 549, 550, 562, 577.

....., ..., trial and conviction of, 587 (2), 590, 597.

....., ..., ..., commissioners for, letter to, 587.

....., ..., request of, to be executed privately, 588, 598, 599.

....., ..., execution of, 590–596.

....., ..., ..., speech at, 592–594.

....., ..., sermons upon, 598, 599.

....., ..., father-in-law of, *see* Blount, Sir Chris.

....., Frances, Countess of Essex, 547, 548, 578.

....., ..., servant of, 547.

....., ..., daughter of (Dorothy), 501.

Devereux, Sir C., daughter of (Eliz. Sydney), 169.
....., Sir William, daughter of, 577.
Devereux's lives of the Earls of Essex, letters printed in, 92, 418 468, 483 (2).
Devin, Mr., 427.
Devonshire, alnage in, 386.
....., collector of, 37.
....., Lieutenant of, Lord, *see* Bourchier, Earl of Bath.
....., lieutenants of, deputy, 240, 263, 264, 369.
....., loans granted in, 137.
....., mariners impressed in, 284.
....., places in, 1, 65, 96, 136, 142, 414, 504, 588 (2).
....., residents in, 263, 501.
....., ships built by, 544.
....., tin in, 65, 330.
....., tinners in, letter to, 506.
....., troops in or for, 240, 283.
....., Vice-admiral of, 411.
Diamonds, 131, 523 ; *see also* Jewels.
....., bastard, 402.
Diana of London, the, 45.
..... of Portsmouth, the, 427.
Dias, Gaspar, 328, 361.
....., ..., father of, 328.
Dibdin, Mr., letter of, 469.
Dickes House, &c., 530.
Dickson, Robt., M.A., presentation of, 66, 142.
Dieppe, 302.
....., governor of, 270, 285, 310, 311, 323, 332, 428.
....., ..., ships of, 201.
....., letters dated from, 21, 29, 323.
....., persons at, 172, 286.
....., residents in, 323.
..... road, 302.
....., ships at, to, or from, 27, 169, 302, 323.
....., ships of, 211, 291, 497.
....., travellers to or from, 26, 30, 178, 180, 293, 310, 323.
....., troops to or from, 21, 241.
Diest (Low Countries), troops to, 449.
Dighton, Queen's woods at, fuel from, 273.
Dignities, proofs on the descent of, 145, 146.
Dike, Jas., 486.
....., ..., affirmation by, 486.
Dineling, Ireland, 225.
Distaff Lane, London, 546.
Divinity, 197.
Dixon, Thos., pardon to, 216.
Dobson, Wm., grant to, 413.
Dockwray, or Docwray, Sir Hen., 57, 158, 159, 161, 416, 417, 438.
....., ..., examinations before, 409, 410.
....., ..., letter of, 408.
Doctors' Commons (London), letter dated from, 325.
Dodd, Dr., 360.
Dodding, Miles, 93.
Dodington, Edw., lieutenant of Plymouth Fort, 262.
....., ..., letters of, 187, 248, 259 (3), 261 (2), 264.
....., ..., cousin of, 259.
Dogmerfield, co. Hants, 601.
Dogs, mastiffs, &c., export of, 43, 44, 156.
..... for the Queen, 470.
...., master of, 79.
Dolben, Gilbert, letter to, 61.
Doleman, or Dolman, *see* Parsons, Rob.
Dollars, counterfeiting of, 249.
Dollent, Vincent, 168.
Donarillis, Mr., 495.
Donboyen, Lord of, 564.
Doncaster, travellers from, 573.
Donneall, James, 248.
Donnington, Capt., 129, 180, 181.
Donnington, co. Berks, almsroom in, grant of, 199.
Doreton, resident at, 409.
Doria, Prince (Joannes Andreas), 160, 311.
....., house of, 391.
Dorlance, France (?), 1.
Dorleans, 491.
Dormer, Mich., 4, 34, 35, 51, 54, 60, 306, 444.
....., ..., letter of, 67.
....., ..., wife of, 35, 444.
....., Mr., of Doreton, 409.
Dorrett, Edw., 327.
Dorrington, Christ., servant to Earl of Essex, 548, 577.
Dorsetshire, 284.
....., deputy lieutenants of, 283.
....., gentry in, 283, 284.
....., mariners in, impress of, 284.
....., places in, 136, 218, 288, 355, 392, 414, 423.
....., sheriff of, 283.
....., ..., warrant to, 116.
....., ..., high, 284.
....., troops in, 283, 284 (2), 318.
Dort (Low Countries), 231, 445.
Douay, 496.
....., English college or seminary at, 196, 220, 374, 474, 496.
....., ..., governor or president of, 474, 489.
....., ..., priests at, 344.
....., ..., scholar of, 277.
....., Irish house at, 496.
....., ..., persons in, 496.
....., letters dated from, 313, 314 (3).
....., persons at, 197, 373.
....., travellers to or from, 168, 196, 197, 322, 392, 474.

Doughty, Anth., 19 (2).
....., Edw., M.A., presentation of, 360.
Douglas, William, 10th Earl of Angus, Lord Lieutenant of the borders of Scotland, 74.
....., ..., letters to, alluded to, 423 (2), 425, 428, 430.
....., Archibald, 74.
....., ..., gift to, by the Queen, 255.
Dove, Rich., 154.
....., Dr. Thomas, dean of Norwich, Bishop of Peterborough, 42, 544.
....., Mr., 599.
Dove houses, law relating to, 519.
Dover, John, 320.
....., Robt., examination of, 320.
Dover, 179, 361.
....., bulwarks on the pier at, 491.
....., captaincy of, 72.
..... castle, letters dated from, 196, 244, 310, 344, 363.
....., commissioners for restraint of passage at, 180.
....., defence of, 26.
....., designs against, 25, 27.
....., fishermen of, 275.
....., lands, &c. in, lease of, 530.
....., letters dated from, 22–25, 180, 245, 263, 490.
....., lieutenant-governor of, *see* Fane, Sir Thos.
....., mayor of (Jarrett, Jeremy), letter to, 183.
....., persons at or from, 226, 254, 289, 345.
....., places in or near, 531, 534.
..... priory, lease of, 530.
....., ships at, 244.
....., travellers to or from, 22, 26, 29, 105, 174, 183, 196, 197, 323, 344, 345, 490, 494, 495.
Dow, Robt., letter of, 56.
Dowles, John, 57, 58 (5), 403 (4), 404 (3).
....., ..., clerk of, *see* Watkins, Thos.
....., ..., letter of, 58.
....., ..., servant of, William, 58.
Down, Nich., mayor of Barnstaple, letter to, 153.
Downall, Wm., 565.
Downhall, Wm., lease to, 70.
Downing, Edw., 93.
Downs, the, defence of, 317.
....., French in, 317.
....., ships from or to, 139.
....., ships in, 26, 51, 302, 311.
Drainage of land, regulations for, 115.
Drake, Sir Fras., 1, 111, 121, 203, 507, 543.
....., Rich., esquire of the stables, 507.
Draper, Rich., letter of, 304.
Drapers' Company, London, 13.
Dreadnought, the (ship), 265.
Drew, or Drue, Edw., serjeant-at-law, death of, 46, 52, 222.
Driskes, Sir Fienne of, 40.
Drogheda, 496.
....., merchants of, sons of, 496.
Drought, Ant., 528.
Drue, Mr., *see* Drew.
Drumnaghe (Ireland), resident at, 496.
Drury, Capt. Chas., 447.
....., Sir Drew, 152, 528.
....., Sir Robt., 97, 165, 169, 438, 447 (2), 501.
....., ..., licence to travel for, 358.
....., Lady, mother of, death of, 165.
....., ..., husband of, 165.
Drury house (London), 577, 579, 581, 588, 597, 598, 599 (2).
Dryeland, John, indenture by, 477.
Dublin, 147, 496.
..... castle, 544, 568, 570, 575.
....., designs against, 118.
....., horses sent to, 94, 157 (2).
....., merchants of, sons of, 496.
....., justices of, 94.
....., persons in or from, 222, 274, 441, 445, 564.
....., prisoner in, 496.
....., rebellion in, 134, 147, 544.
....., ships to or from, 303.
....., troops sent to, 94, 157 (2), 406.
Ducats, Spanish, lost at sea, 28.
Duchy, the, *see* Lancaster, duchy of.
Duck, Ant., grant to, 114.
....., John, 114.
Duckett, Jas., pardon to, 219.
Duconte, Jean, 243.
Dudall, Hen., 420.
Dudley, John Viscount Lisle, and Duke of Northumberland, 145.
....., Mary, daughter of, Lady Sydney, 145.
....., Anne, Countess Dowager of Warwick, 189, 252, 485.
....., Robert, Earl of Leicester, 72, 373.
....., ..., ancestry of, 373.
....., ..., life of, 68.
....., ..., 1st wife of, Amy Robsart, death of, 373.
....., ..., 2nd wife of (Douglas Howard, widow of Lord Sheffield), Dowager Countess of Leicester, 373, 577.
....., ..., letter to, 412.
....., ..., son of (Rob. Dudley), 412.
Dudley, Lord (Sutton, Edw.), 22.
....., Ambrose, 573.
Dudmanscombe parsonage, 530.
Duels, 477.
....., challenges to, 448, 465.
....., discourse on, 553.
Due Repulse, the (ship), 157.

Du Fezee, M., 196.
Duffield, Capt. Hen., 175, 176, 177.
Duffine, Wm., 458.
....., ..., mother of, 458.
Duke, discourse on the name of, 124.
....., the, 596.
Duke, Sir Hen., 134.
....., ..., daughter of, 134.
....., Mat., 380.
Dumbarton fortress (Scotland), 74.
Dumbleton, co. Gloucester, 210.
....., ..., letter dated from, 502.
Du Monde, Gilbert, 497.
Dunbroe, Ireland, resident at, 496.
Dungarvon, ship of, 288.
Dunhead St. Andrew, co. Wilts, 288.
Dunkirk, 41, 285.
....., advices from, 195, 270 (2).
..... castle, 40, 41.
....., defence of, 311.
....., designs against, 195, 315.
....., fiscal of, 344.
....., governor of, 134, 312, 447.
....., letter dated from, 309.
....., mariners from, 320.
....., persons in, 311.
....., pilots of or from, 193, 277, 291, 311.
....., prisoners in, 368, 377.
....., ships at, 195, 320, 328, 344.
....., ships building at, 195, 247, 277, 311, 328.
....., ..., designs against, 195.
....., ships of, or Dunkirkers, 27, 67, 72, 134, 169, 193, 195, 196, 469, 498 (2), 544.
....., ..., captures, &c., by, 67, 193, 363, 405, 498 (2), 544.
....., ships to or from, 134, 248, 277, 285, 286, 291, 307, 309, 310, 311, 344, 393, 419, 494, 497.
....., siege of, 445.
....., travellers to or from, 40, 195, 277, 309 (3), 311, 328, 344, 345, 445.
....., troops at or for, 285, 492, 494.
Dunkirkers, 345, 372, 377, 495.
Dunn, Dr. Dan., Judge of the Audience Court of Canterbury, 271, 397.
....., ..., commission to, 147.
Duns, ——, jun., wife of, 163.
Dunsany, Lord (Plunket), 193.
Dunsley, near Whitby, 211.
Dunstone, resident at, 310.
Durant, Capt., 397.
Dure, Gregory, *alias* Phillipps, Thos., 289.
....., ..., examinations of, 288 (2).
Durham (city) gaol, keeper of, 124.
...., prisoners in, 124.
....., justice of, 124, 199.
....., letters dated from, 95, 124.
..... (county), recusants in, 161.
....., diocese or bishopric, 125, 272.
....., ..., almsroom in, 380.
....., ..., native of, 162 (2).
....., ..., places in, 162.
....., ..., robberies in, 124, 125.
....., Bishop of, *see* Matthew, Tobias.
....., dean of, *see* James, Dr. W.
....., deanery of, 50.
Durham House (London), fire at, 477.
Durit, Mons., 243.
Durning, John, grant to, 368.
Dutch, 84, 169, 445, 501, 509.
..... army, 261.
..... baron, 57.
..... fleets, 203, 222, 274.
...., capture by, 222, 274.
..... Hanses, 6.
..... knight, 51.
..... language, books, &c. in, 100.
...., documents written in, 218, 303.
..... mariners hanged in Spain, 274.
..... men, 29, 109, 229, 286, 492, 509.
..... men-of-war, 255.
..... merchants, 172.
..... money, 354.
..... ships, 37, 118, 148, 152, 158, 411, 474, 498.
.... lost at sea, 28.
...., merchant, 322.
.... taken prize, 322, 397.
..... soldiers, 149.
Dutson, John, pardon to, 116.
Dutticombe, Gelderland, capture of, 311.
Dutton, Capt. Jno., 175.
....., ..., Dona Issea, wife of, 175.
Dyer, Sir Edw., 22, 23, 537.
....., ..., debts of, 22, 23.
....., ..., letter of, 46.
....., ..., nephew of, 544.
Dynley, Wm., mayor of Boston, letter of, 19.

E.

Eagle, the (ship), 462.
Ealeston, Edw., 389.
Ealeston, co. Lancaster, resident at, 389.

Earde *alias* Crayford parsonage, diocese of Canterbury, 355.
Earls, lists of, 143, 264, 275, 577, 590.
Earls Colne, Essex, 534.
Earth, Jos., 565.
Eartham Woods, Sussex, 532.
East, Thomas, printer, 423, 425.
....., ..., servant of, 424.
Eastchurch, Thomas, grant to, 218.
Eastchurch, Kent, 73.
East country or countries, 2, 29, 148.
...., merchants trading to, 55 (2), 79, 80–82.
...., ..., petition of, 42.
Easterlings (ships), 28, 29, 128, 129, 172, 258, 286.
..... detained, 130, 257.
..... lost at sea, 28.
..... taken prize, 28, 97.
East Greenwich, *see* Greenwich.
..... India, *see* India.
East Lulworth parsonage, co. Dorset, 218.
Easton, co. Suffolk, resident at, 105.
Eastratton rectory, &c., co. Hants, 601.
East Retford, co. Notts, allowance for rebuilding of, 133.
East Sutton rectory (Kent), lease of, 528.
Eaton, Thos., 66.
....., Capt., 28, 329.
....., ..., death of, 91.
Ebbeney parsonage, Kent, 530.
Ecclesiastical causes, commissions for 273 (2), 468.
...., commissioners on, 15, 141, 195, 276, 337.
....., ..., letter of, 553.
..... courts, 10, 11.
..... history of England, 340 (2).
..... judges, 10.
..... laws, 178.
...., treatise on, 171.
..... persons, threatened death of, 585.
Eclipse, an, 585.
Edelmeton or Edmonton, co. Middlesex, 494.
Edensor, co. Derby, 278.
Edes, Dr. Rich., dean of Worcester, 35, 51.
....., ..., dispensation to, 83.
Edgcoke, Edw., 431.
Edgcomb, P., letters of, 188, 310.
Edgecote, co. Bucks, 71.
....., co. Northampton, 195.
Edinburgh, 483.
..... castle, keeper of, 189.
....., merchants of, 279, 363.
....., persons in or from, 44, 363.
....., ship of, 9.
Edlington manor, co. Berks, 347.
Edlyno, Bernardo, letter to, 225.
Edmondes, Thos., clerk of the Privy Council, French secretary, 397, 427.
....., ..., as agent to France, 51, 57, 71, 122, 187, 226.
....., ..., as ambassador to Archduke Albert, 358, 360, 370, 392, 402, 407, 408, 418, 428, 445, 478.
....., ..., lease to, 45.
....., ..., letter of, 407.
....., ..., pass for, 360, 410.
Edmonds, Edm., 106.
Edmonton or Edelmeton, co. Middlesex, 494.
Edmunds, Capt. Pierce, 548.
....., Mr., 192, 446.
Edolph, Mr., 513.
Edomites, 375.
Edward III., 326.
Edward IV., 7, 63.
...., daughter of, 434.
...., descendants of, 212.
Edward VI., 11, 202, 349, 530.
Edward Bonadventure of London, the, 155.
Edwards, Denis, letter of, 199.
....., Dorcas, grant to, 386.
....., Katherine, letter of, 194.
....., ..., cousin of, 194.
....., of Greenwich, 108.
Egerton, Sir Thomas, Lord Keeper of the Great Seal, 198, 202, 272, 324, 349, 351, 355, 402, 437, 539, 544, 597.
....., ..., as custodian of the Earl of Essex, 402, 415, 439, 448.
....., ..., bill of complaint addressed to, 492.
....., ..., commissions to, 15, 195, 196.
....., ..., declaration by, 585.
....., ..., document signed by, 388.
....., ..., examinations before, 449, 552, 560, 572 (2), 579.
....., ..., in connexion with the Earl of Essex's conspiracy, 545, 546, 548, 549 (3), 551, 552, 555, 557, 571–575, 584–587, 598.
....., ..., letters of, 89, 493, 585, 587, 591 (2).
....., ..., letters to, 89, 493, 542.
....., ..., letters to, alluded to, 264, 275.
....., ..., marriage of, rumoured, 481.
....., ..., notes and endorsements by, 367, 574, 588, 600.
....., ..., petitions to, 38, 367.
....., ..., secretary to, 57.
....., ..., speeches of, 347, 348, 351, 441, 553, 555, 582–3.
....., ..., subjects referred to, 23, 267.
....., ..., warrant to, 257.
....., Sir Thomas (eldest son), 151, 156.
....., John or Sir John (second son), 346 347, 519.
....., ..., marriage of, 481.
....., Mr., minister, 366.

Egmont (Lamoral de), Count, 414.
Einsome, priest at, 107.
Eire, John, grant to, 387.
Eland, Geo., B.D., presentation to, 15.
Elbe River, exports to, 204.
....., ..., trade with, 204 (2), 326.
Elbing, 42, 50.
Elephants' teeth, 393.
"Elias promotus," 400.
Eliott, Wm., clerk of the spicery, 133.
Elizabeth, Queen of England, casual notices of, *passim*.
....., ..., as Duchess of Cornwall, 494.
....., ..., accession of, anniversary of, 124, 477.
....., ..., affairs of, 30.
....., ..., age of, 299, 483.
....., ..., allies of, 153, 154, 163.
....., ..., apparel of, 5, 151, 201 (2), 357.
....., ..., barge house for, 602.
....., ..., bastards of (reported), 137, 191.
....., ..., birth of, illegitimate, 137, 138.
....., ..., books (Catholic) against, 86.
....., ..., bravery of, 553–555, 568, 583.
....., ..., brother of, *see* Edward VI.
....., ..., business transactions of, 110, 180, 227, 229, 246, 247, 248, 446, 490, 491, 499, 500, 502, 517, 523.
....., ..., ..., relative to the tin farm, 330, 331 (2).
....., ..., clemency, &c. of, 43, 71, 506, 547, 555, 561, 567, 584, 588, 590, 598.
....., ..., coaches and horses of, 196.
....., ..., conduct of, towards Lord Burghley, 78, 96.
....., ..., ..., towards Sec. Cecil, 23, 26 (2), 30, 104, 250.
....., ..., ..., towards the Earl of Essex, 21, 84, 89 (3), 90, 92, 95, 96, 104, 121, 129, 134, 147, 151, 156, 163, 165, (2). 166, 169, 222, 225, 251, 348–354, 356, 361, 365, 366, 379, 393, 394, 396, 409, 441, 442, 447, 457, 477, 479, 549, 550, 552 557 (2), 563, 569, 571, 574, 579, 583, 591 (2), 597, 598.
....., ..., ..., towards the King of Scots, 59, 107, 135, 235, 243, 294, 298, 439.
....., ..., ..., towards the Earl of Southampton, 90, 92, 100, 123.
....., ..., ..., in reference to religion, 138, 253, 254, 361.
....., ..., cousin of, *see* Stuart, Lady Arabella.
....., ..., death of, alluded to, 40, 128, 138, 181, 228, 236, 246, 251, 252, 258, 259, 281, 294, 296, 299, 343, 386, 413, 442, 464, 486, 487, 510, 524, 570, 571.
....., ..., debts due to, 14, 22, 23, 39, 54, 84, 114, 127, 134, 164, 167, 202, 242, 422, 423, 426, 446, 490, 491, 500, 516.
....., ..., ..., commission to enquire into, 198.
Elizabeth, Queen of England—*cont.*
....., ..., debts of, 157, 167 (2), 203, 224, 390, 395.
....., ..., declarations by, 16, 134.
....., ..., defence of, 290, 293, 553.
....., ..., designs against, 31, 39, 46, 47, 66, 68, 69, 71, 95, 97, 98, 126, 128, 134, 135, 137, 174, 234, 236, 257, 258, 272, 306, 359, 486, 510 (2), 547, 550, 553–557, 567, 568.
....., ..., ... to poison, 106–108, 111, 112, 115, 118, 121, 123.
....., ..., dignity of, 49, 50.
....., ..., enemies of, 56, 91, 102, 404, 422, 510, 580.
....., ..., expenditure of, 516.
....., ..., father of, *see* Henry VIII.
....., ..., favour of, 203, 312, 373, 522, 557, 562, 565.
....., ..., favourites of, 373 (3).
....., ..., forces of, 590.
....., ..., foreign policy, &c. of, 56, 80, 135, 422, 427, 428, 438, 464.
....., ..., ..., with France, 11, 49, 54 (2), 128, 323.
....., ..., ..., with Ireland, 181 (2).
....., ..., ... with the Low Countries, 2, 31, 46, 84, 106, 119, 121, 181 (2), 402.
....., ..., ..., with Spain, 1, 25, 33, 43, 54 (2), 55, 66, 69, 91, 119, 129, 181, 203, 228, 252, 265, 398.
....., ..., frauds against, 403 (2).
....., ..., friends of, 201.
....., ..., gifts and grants of, 70, 72, 82, 99, 100, 105, 114, 133, 154, 155, 194, 224, 255, 341, 355, 373, 376, 383, 390, 425, 543.
....., ..., gifts and grants to, 62, 155.
....., ..., health of, 323.
....., ..., horses of, 111, 196, 217, 218.
....., ..., hounds of, 217, 218.
....., ..., illness of, 306, 402, 403, 442.
....., ..., influence with, 373.
....., ..., instructions from, 275, 493.
....., ..., jewellery of or for, 255, 476.
....., ..., knights made by, 283.
....., ..., lands of, *see* Crown Lands.
....., ..., leases to, 15, 532.
....., ..., libellers of, speeches on, 347–354.
....., ..., life of, by T. Birch, 89 (2), 90.
....., ..., linen for, 255.
....., ..., livings, offices, &c. in her gift, 70, 173, 199, 355, 360, 375.
....., ..., loans or benevolences to, 21, 84, 130, 134, 163, 255, 435, 443, 500, 538 (2), 539 (2).
....., ..., ..., repayment of, 255.
....., ..., loyalty, &c. to, 86, 99, 122, 124, 144, 227, 380, 399, 486, 522, 545, 590.
....., ..., orders or directions of, 53, 55, 195, 204 (2), 333, 348, 350, 408, 455, 554, 566, 585.

Elizabeth, Queen of England—*cont.*
....., ..., payment to, 493.
....., ..., personal notices of, 21–23, 27, 30, 31, 43, 62, 97, 139, 151, 152, 165, 178, 219, 222, 236, 252, 265, 301, 347–353, 373, 385, 398, 414, 420, 428, 463, 482, 542, 543, 546, 557.
....., ..., plate of, 476.
....., ..., plays before, 445.
....., ..., portrait of, 40, 296.
....., ..., poverty of, 157, 427, 500.
....., ..., prayers for, 375, 553, 581, 593.
....., ..., prerogative of, 18, 115, 202, 330, 374, 518, 521.
....., ..., ..., notes on, 521.
....., ..., promises of, 60, 546.
....., ..., request of, 333.
....., ..., requests for influence with, 32, 42, 54, 60, 76, 214, 302, 312, 326, 333, 366, 413, 421, 439, 472, 507, 522, 541.
....., ..., residences of, 223, 602.
....., ..., revenue of, *see* Revenue.
....., ..., safety of, 22, 31, 377, 421, 555, 556, 562, 592.
....., ..., secretary of; *see* State, Secretary of.
....., ..., servants of, 14, 37, 66, 83, 198, 324, 476, 584, 585.
....., ..., ..., liveries for, 244, 245.
....., ..., services to, 25, 31, 38, 59, 63 (2), 66, 70, 72 (2), 73, 79 (2), 80 (2), 94, 100, 143, 169, 193, 199 (2), 215, 218, 219, 221, 230 (6), 236, 272, 276, 277, 333, 342 (2), 355, 372, 388, 406, 504. 510, 587.
....., ..., ships built by, 544.
....., ..., signature of, 16 (2), 398, 421, 479, 468, 485, 506.
....., ..., sister of, *see* Mary, Queen.
....., ..., special service of, sums for, 215.
....., ..., speeches, books, &c. against, 68, 97, 102, 128, 137, 191, 203, 236, 347–349, 351, 496.
....., ..., speeches, &c. in favour of, 14, 322, 347–353, 356, 398, 413, 475, 483, 553–557, 568, 595, 596.
....., ..., sponsorship of, to Lady Hatton's child, 306.
....., ..., stables of, 111, 372, 459.
....., ..., subjects of, 5, 12, 13, 28, 77, 80, 87, 107, 110, 112, 120, 126, 132, 134, 176, 323, 334, 347, 375, 383, 389, 398, 400, 443, 493, 494, 500, 553, 556, 567, 578, 586, 587.
....., ..., subjects referred to, 22, 40, 102, 130, 238, 241, 270, 273, 280, 315, 325, 342, 406, 422, 426, 436, 437, 469–471, 522, 556, 586.
....., ..., successor to, 59, 240, 243, 298, 327, 328, 330, 413, 423–425, 430.
Elizabeth, Queen of England—*cont.*
....., ..., suits to, 430, 516, 588.
....., ..., supremacy of, 109.
....., ..., title of, to the crown, 423–425, 430, 434, 475.
....., ..., visits and progresses of, 36, 42, 96, 103, 111, 123, 134, 163, 222, 252, 274, 283, 316, 341, 442, 445, 463, 501.
....., ..., wants of, 130, 157.
....., ..., wards of, 32, 62, 355, 466.
....., ..., letters of, to the following persons:—
Aliens in London, 500.
Anonymous, 369.
Bath, Earl of, 321.
Buckhurst, Lord Treasurer, 420, 507 (2), 542.
Burghley, Lord, 11, 18, 77, 380.
Cambridge, King's College, provost of, 451.
....., Peter house college, master, &c. of, 506.
Canterbury, Archbishop of, 542.
Captains from the Low Countries, 4.
Cecil, Sir Robert, 542.
College, a, fellows of, 480.
Common Pleas, justices of, 114.
Egerton, Lord Keeper, 542.
Eton College, provost &c. of, 451.
Exchequer, barons of, 114, 368.
....., officers of, 11, 111, 114, 149, 153, 157, 164, 354, 436, 472, 507.
Exeter, bishop of, 142.
....., dean, chapter, and vicars of, 438.
Fortescue, Sir John, Chancellor of the Exchequer, 111, 138, 161, 420, 507, 542.
Lieutenants of counties, 126, 147.
Lincoln, chapter of, 470.
London, lieutenants of, 126.
....., Lord Mayor, &c. of, 5, 13, 51.
....., sheriff of, 5, 13.
Meredith, Wm., 4.
Nevill, Hen., 157.
Norris, Lord and Lady, 319.
....., Sir Edw., 132.
North, council of the, 112.
Okehover, Phil., 506.
Oxford, All Souls' College, wardens, &c, of, 476, 477.
Parker, Sir Nich., 4, 18.
Popham, Lord Chief, Justice, 542.
Privy Council, the, 405, 443.
..... Seal, Lord, 500.
Raleigh, Sir Walter, 202.
Requests, masters of, 326.

Elizabeth, Queen of England—*cont.*
....., ..., letters of, to the following persons—*cont.*
Sydney, Sir Rob., 132.
Tinners of Cornwall and Devon, 506.
Tower, lieutenant of, 2.
Vere, Sir Fras., 4.
York, Archbishop of, 77, 112, 142, 154.
Wales, president of the council of, 436.
....., ..., letters of, alluded to, 5, 12, 23, 139, 149, 222, 277, 397, 407, 433, 450, 470, 504.
....., ..., letters to, 38, 248, 324, 393, 394, 418, 435, 444, 457, 463, 465 (2), 467, 468, 473 (2), 475, 479, 483 (2), 486.
....., ..., ... alluded to, 80, 225, 227, 236, 285, 286, 291, 392, 426, 428, 441, 442, 447, 474, 559, 560, 571, 598.
....., ..., petitions to, 37, 76, 122, 504, 505.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 426, 559, 560.
....., ..., other papers addressed to, alluded to, 391, 453.
....., ..., household of, payments for, 100, 141.
....., ..., ..., officers of, viz.—
Chamberlain, Lord, *see* Carey, Lord Hunsdon.
....., vice, 102, 227, 544.
Comptroller, *see* Knollys, Sir Wm.
Cofferer, *see* Cock, Sir Hen.
Treasurer, *see* Roger, Lord North.
Keeper of the privy purse, *see* Seckford, Hen.
Chamber or Privy Chamber, treasurer of, *see* Stanhope, Sir John.
....., lady of, Nottingham, Countess of, 476.
....., gentlewoman of, Ratcliffe, Mary, 476.
....., gentleman ushers of, 65, 152.
....., grooms of, 19, 105, 155, 244, 245.
....., yeoman of, 19, 244, 256.
....., yeoman ushers of, liveries for, 244.
....., pages of, 19, 155, 244, 245.
....., messengers of, 193, 244, 482, 521 ; *see also* Browne, Rob.
....., valet of, 45.
Maids of honour, 90, 445.
Esquires, 326.
Footmen, 244, 360.
Purveyors, 459.
Clerk of the kitchen, 199, 554, 583.
Elizabeth, Queen of England—*cont.*
....., ..., household of, officers of, viz.—*cont.*
Yeoman for the mouth and bottles, 359.
Master cook, 359.
Officers of the pantry, 359.
..... pastry, 359.
Grooms of the privy bakehouse, 359.
Yeoman of the spicery, 82.
Clerk of the spicery, 133.
Groom of the cellar, 504.
Page of the cellar, 141.
Master of the wardrobe, 114, 441.
....., warrants to, *see* Fortescue, Sir John.
Keeper of the wardrobe, 244.
Groom of the robes, 133.
Yeoman of robes and beds, liveries for, 244.
Chapel Royal, gentlemen of, 94, 100, 438.
Bishop almoner, 168.
Chaplains, 98, 142, 165, 355, 360, 438, 466, 470, 480.
Physicians, 252, 544.
Yeoman apothecary, 219.
Musicians, 90, 94, 198, 215, 345, 346.
Master of the revels, 4.
Master of the horse, *see* Devereux, Earl of Essex.
Esquire of the stables, 195, 434, 507.
Purveyor of the stable, 111.
Coachmen, footmen, and littermen, liveries for, 196.
Rider of the great horse, 216.
Marshal farrier, 96.
Master and officers of the buckhounds, 136.
....., payments to, 359.
Serjeant of the buckhounds, 98, 217.
Groom of the buckhounds, 114.
Master serjeant of the harthounds, 116.
Officers of the harthounds, 116.
Master of the bears, bulls, and dogs, 79.
Ostringer (falconer), 315.
Falconer, 17.
Gardeners, 368.
Groom of the armoury, 141.
Yeomen and grooms of cross bows, liveries for, 244.
....., ..., tradespeople, viz.:—
Clock keeper, 245.
Clothier, 383.
Embroiderer, 244.
Goldsmiths, 158, 209, 244, 255.
Jeweller, 505.

Elizabeth, Queen of England—*cont.*
....., ..., tradespeople, viz.—*cont.*
Joiner, 193, 388.
Locksmith, 245.
Matmaker, 245.
Serjeant painter, 62.
Watermen, 377.
Elizabeth Jonas, the (ship), 33.
Elkes, Constance, 523.
....., Mr., 523.
Ellesmere, co. Salop, market and fair at, 60.
Ellingham, Great, co. Norfolk, 320.
Elliot, Capt. Robert, 28 (2), 39, 40, 99, 102, 106, 307, 329, 330, 344, 376.
Elliott, Sotcham, lease to, 45.
Ellis, John, 491, 495, 502.
....., ..., letter of, 502.
....., ..., statement by, 524.
....., Thos., purchase by, 387.
....., Wm., mayor of Bristol, letters of, 170, 187, 278.
Elme, co. Cambridge, inhabitants of, exemption of from taxes, 52.
Elmes, Edw., answer of, 522.
....., Thos., answer of, 522.
Elsden, Thos., *alias* Heworth, 124, 125.
Elsinore, 56, 206.
Elston, resident at, 125.
Eltham, Kent, 292, 293.
..... Park, 440.
...., keeper of, 341.
Elton, Thos., M.A., 335.
Ely, Isle of, almsroom in, grant of, 198.
....., lands and places in, 77, 119.
....., diocese or bishopric of, place in, 104.
....., ..., commissions for survey of, 198, 237.
....., ..., lands of, 119, 367, 420, 436.
....., ..., registrar of, 388, 389 (2).
....., ..., tenants of, names of, 367.
....., ..., vacancy of, 70, 199.
....., Bishop of, 274; Goodrich, Thomas, 422; Heton, Martin, 358, 360 (2), 382.
Emden, 161, 415, 439.
....., ships at, 193.
....., ships of, 87.
....., trade with, 253, 326.
....., travellers to or from, 438, 439, 445.
Emerich, governor of, 173.
Emery, Mr., 546.
Emperor, the, *see* Germany, Emperor of.
Empire, the, 6.
....., Count of, 118.
....., electors, &c. of, 5.
....., merchant adventurers banished from, 5, 204.
Enfield, Middlesex, 376, 536.
....., letter dated from, 536.
..... Chase, deer from, 484.
Engineers, 31, 378, 460.
England, the Country, Kingdom, or Realm, 25, 33, 45, 48, 49, 59, 60, 68, 100, 119, 121, 124 (2), 126, 128, 137, 138, 163, 165, 200, 220, 228, 229, 236, 237, 239, 240, 242, 243, 249, 250, 285, 289, 291, 297–299, 302, 310, 330, 350, 354, 378, 386, 414, 416, 423 (2), 424, 431, 434, 443, 444, 450, 454, 455, 481, 504, 509, 510, 524, 537, 538, 553, 554, 563, 564, 565, 570, 571, 582, 583, 597; *see also* State, the.
....., accidents in, 426.
....., alarm in, 327.
....., alterations in, 379.
....., ambassadors to, 39; *see also* under the several countries.
....., amity with, 219.
....., archpriest of, *see* Blackwell, George.
....., banishment from, 5, 6, 13, 217, 434.
....., benefit or good of, 87, 375, 377, 408, 464, 470, 507.
....., borders of, 2, 95, 273, 356, 362, 413, 418; *see also* Marches of.
....., ..., rebels in, 385.
....., ..., troops in, 56.
....., catholics in, *see* Catholics.
....., clergy of, 178.
....., coasts of, 8, 26 (2), 27, 37, 101, 177, 181, 193, 201, 257, 263, 267, 290, 302, 307, 315, 361, 391, 405, 414, 498.
....., ..., ships on, 280, 498.
....., ..., ships to or from, 302, 381.
....., combats in, discourse on, 553.
....., commissioners for peace in, 428.
....., commonalty of, 386.
....., conquest of, 570.
....., conversion of (to Popery), 20, 40, 68, 184, 483.
....., copper money current in, 517.
....., council of, *see* Privy Council.
....., counties or shires of, 56, 93, 254, 289, 317 (2), 347, 585.
....., ..., lieutenants of, *see* Lieutenants.
....., ..., lists of gentlemen in, 143.
....., ..., soldiers levied in, 62, 88 (2), 115, 126, 127, 147, 149, 159, 162, 227 (2), 277 (3), 348, 380, 382 (2), 390, 444, 590.
....., ..., ..., cost of, 348.
....., court of, *see* Court.
....., crown of, *see* Crown.
....., customs or imposts of, *see* Customs.
....., danger to, 352.
....., defence of, 4, 9, 38, 282, 289, 293, 298, 350, 504.
...., collections for, 405, 406.
....., departure from, 36, 54, 206, 472.
....., ..., prohibited, 12.

England, the country, &c.—*cont.*
....., designs against, 9 (2), 11, 39, 41, 47, 56, 59, 66, 75, 91, 99, 101, 160, 183, 184, 208, 239, 240, 252, 256, 259, 261, 263, 268–271, 275, 280, 281, 285, 301, 302, 314, 315, 317, 323, 332, 348, 351, 352, 354, 356, 381, 419, 420, 423–425, 430, 434 (2), 460, 469, 486.
....., ..., remedy for, 129.
....., Earl Marshal of, *see* Devereux, Earl of Essex.
....., ecclesiastical history of, 340 (2).
....., enemies of, 25, 59, 181, 239, 510.
....., exports from, 323, 348, 366, 380, 403.
....., factions in, 567.
....., fashions or customs of, 180, 251.
....., fleet preparing in, 25.
....., forces of, 159.
....., foreigners in, 72, 180.
....., forts in, 461.
....., goods of, woollen, 366.
....., goods to, for, or from, 2, 42, 72, 86.
....., ..., sold in, 430.
....., government of, 69, 138.
....., great seal of, *see* Great Seal.
....., harbours in, 181.
....., imports to, 516.
....., in connexion with France, 54, 299.
....., injury to, 594.
....., invasions of, 28, 48, 59, 68, 76, 107, 181 (2), 191, 200, 216, 236, 239, 285, 286 (2), 288, 304, 334 (2), 336, 356, 415, 429, 434, 475, 507, 543, 566, 575, 584.
....., ..., precautions against, 278 (3), 290 (2), 298, 336.
....., inventions in, 299.
....., kings in, or for, 7, 69, 201, 343, 386, 455, 460, 554, 557, 568–570, 583, 590.
...., portraits of, 40.
....., ..., privileges granted by, 7.
....., ..., treaty with, 6, 7.
....., jesuits in, *see* Jesuits.
....., laws of, 68, 123, 133, 499.
....., league with, 265.
....., learned men in, 518.
....., letters sent to, 109, 122, 455, 524.
....., marches of, council of, 118; *see also* Borders of.
....., ..., wardens of, 95, 425, 553.
....., ..., middle, warden of, *see* Carey, Sir Robert.
....., ..., west, warden of, *see* Scope, Thos. Lord.
....., merchant adventurers of, *see* Merchant Adventurers.
....., merchants of, *see* English merchants.
....., money sent from, 472.
....., natives of, 538, 539.
....., news from, 294, 421.
....., nobility in, 3, 39, 68, 333; *see also* Noblemen.
....., North of, 75, 132, 220, 273, 275, 322, 460, 567; *see also* Borders.
....., ..., coasts of, 193.
....., ..., commissions for, 272, 553.
....., ..., corn and wheat from, 161.
....., ..., defence of, payments for, 100.
....., ..., ecclesiastical commissioners for, 276.
....., ..., forces in, 276.
....., ..., fugitives and rebels in, lands of, disposition of, 127.
....., ..., master of ordnance in, 210.
....., ..., mines in, 501, 502.
....., ..., natives of, 138.
....., ..., ports of, 321.
....., ..., travellers to or from, 132, 207, 509.
....., parliament in, 11, 213; *see also* Parliament.
....., peace with, 66, 78, 86, 91, 110, 119, 134, 138, 145, 169, 181, 203, 209, 225, 226, 228, 229, 240, 252, 263, 279, 343, 375, 393, 397, 402, 408, 415, 421, 422, 427 (2), 428, 434, 438, 439, 443, 453, 478, 479, 524.
....., ..., commissioners for, 343, 434, 438, 441.
....., ..., considerations on, 464.
....., people of, oppressions of, 251, 252.
....., persons in, 11, 20, 36, 46, 47, 101, 102, 108, 128, 135, 180, 226, 249, 281, 343, 372, 378, 439, 446, 499, 501, 504, 543.
....., places in, 153, 181, 450, 589.
....., places for landing in, 109.
....., plan of, 109.
....., port towns or havens of, 8, 18, 48, 58, 115, 172, 174, 178, 181, 256, 282, 284, 321, 445, 489.
....., ..., customs received at, 143, 248, 326.
....., ..., imports at, 372.
....., ..., officers of, 161, 192, 220, 318, 369, 372.
....., preparations for war in, 41, 268, 280.
....., priests or seculars in or sent to, 48, 68, 86, 106, 115, 119, 138 (2), 139, 181, 216, 220, 234, 235, 252, 258, 272, 313, 377, 474, 488, 524, 566; *see also* Wisbeach castle, priests in, English priests, Seminary priests, and Priests.
....., ..., petition of, notes on, 86.
....., priests from, 220, 469, 487.

England, the country, &c.—*cont.*
....., prisoners (Spanish) in, 44, 199, 422; *see also* Spanish prisoners.
....., puritans, in, 90, 128, 299, 343, 537.
....., Queen of, *see* Elizabeth.
....., Queens of, portraits of, 40.
....., rebellion in, 567.
....., recusants in, 371.
....., religion of, 40, 288.
....., residence in, 141.
....., residents in, 496 (2).
....., safety of, 421, 427–429.
....., saying of, old, 266.
....., seal of, *see* Great Seal.
....., seculars in, *see* priests in.
....., security of, 471.
....., sheriffs of, 458.
....., shipping of, 2, 43.
....., ships to or from, 91, 103, 153, 183, 245, 246, 279, 280, 285, 294, 301, 317, 323, 335, 413, 543.
....., South of, 132, 294, 474.
....., spy in, 91, 327, 330.
....., strangers in, 212.
....., subjects of, 107; *see also* Elizabeth, subjects of.
....., surveyor of ordnance in, 156.
....., towns or cities of, 128, 284, 405, 406, 585.
....., trade with, 151, 153, 157, 204, 326, 418.
....., traitors in, 81, 545, 567; *see also* English traitors and Traitors.
....., travellers to, 1, 14, 20, 33, 47, 49, 54, 98, 103, 116, 121, 138, 158, 162, 172, 174, 175, 179, 180 (2), 190, 197, 206, 234, 237, 243, 245, 252, 268, 277 (2), 288, 310, 322, 325, 328, 343, 344, 354, 357, 358, 370, 378, 380, 382, 386, 431, 453, 455, 456, 489, 491, 495, 502, 506, 510, 524, 566.
....., ... from, 36, 37, 47, 48, 154, 162, 175, 197, 206, 213, 243, 244, 260, 262, 288, 294, 310, 343, 350, 357, 380, 415, 418, 502, 524, 538.
....., troops to or from, 2, 21, 128, 348, 510.
....., ..., levied in, 159, 162, 348.
....., tumult in, 294.
....., university of, 496; *see also* Oxford and Cambridge.
....., vagabonds in, 93.
....., war with, 327.
....., West of, or West country, 181, 259, 295, 323, 420, 498.
....., ... coast of, 452, 461.
....., ..., defence of, 406, 437, 498.
....., ..., ships on, 169, 179, 497, 544.
....., ..., designs against, 495, 499.
....., ..., native of, 47.
England, the country, &c.—*cont.*
....., West of, persons in, 146.
....., ..., ports of, 256, 281.
....., ..., sailors of, 475.
....., ..., ships to or from, 246, 332.
....., ..., ships of, 246, 317.
....., ..., travellers from, 426.
....., ..., troops in, charges of, or payments for, 3, 18, 22, 30, 34, 39, 64, 67, 78, 88, 106, 306.
....., ..., ..., apparel for, 446, 472.
....., "worshipfuls of," letter to, 308.
....., youth of, 428.
Englefield, Sir Fras., 47, 48, 167, 204.
....., ..., agent to, 47.
....., Mr., 492.
Englefield, 444, 446, 478, 481.
....., letters dated from, 477, 480.
....., traveller to, 444.
Englekin, Urian, 411.
English, 84, 138, 182, 204, 212, 280, 299, 330, 350, 357, 496, 497, 511.
..... adventurers, 103.
..... affairs, 50, 422.
..... army, 446.
...., volunteers in, 328.
..... blood, 548.
..... books, 100.
..... boys or youths, 40, 154, 268.
..... captains, 176.
...., killed in action, 447.
...., prisoners, 465.
..... Catholics, *see* Catholics in England.
..... Channel, 101.
..... chronicles, 452.
..... cloth, advancing price of, 204; *see also* Cloth.
..... coast, *see* England, coast of.
..... college abroad, 109; *see also* Seminaries, and Rome, Douay, Rheims, St. Omer, Seville, Spain, and Valladolid, colleges in.
..... colours used by Spanish ships, 25, 154, 462.
..... commodities, reasons for restraint of transport of, 204.
..... competitors to the Crown, 453; *see also* Crown, the, succession to.
..... conquest, 496.
..... council, *see* Privy Council.
..... doctor, 25.
..... earl, 41.
..... ensigns abroad, 445.
..... eyes, 584.
..... families, 121.
..... flag, 25, 201, 287, 462.
..... forces, 25, 119, 259; *see also* Army and Soldiers.
..... fugitives, 25, 235, 320, 469; *see also* Fugitives.
..... gentlemen, 379.

English—*cont.*
..... harbours, 181.
...., ships to, 180.
..... heretics, 138.
..... history, 452.
..... intelligencers, 138.
..... Jesuits, *see* Jesuits, English.
..... ladies, 343.
..... language, 94, 203, 243, 268, 328, 362, 462, 543.
...., books in, 399.
...., documents printed in, 184, 185, 218.
..... lieger, 164.
..... manner, 120.
..... mariners, 179, 185.
...., serving in Spain, 324.
..... men, 11, 68, 103, 115, 125, 162, 163, 176, 182, 183 (2), 189, 268, 310 (2), 320, 327, 328, 330, 390, 404, 438, 490, 497, 523.
...., abroad, 12, 20, 28, 40 (2), 46, 48, 56, 81 (2), 90, 103, 110, 116, 123, 138, 140, 164, 172, 176, 177, 186, 196, 213, 219, 280, 299, 307, 311, 343, 344, 379, 420, 437, 439 (2), 460, 474, 476, 490, 503, 510, 576.
...., customs paid by, 87.
...., names of, 68, 69, 90, 103, 116, 124, 162, 179, 196, 197, 219, 226, 285, 299, 306, 329, 344, 373, 381 (2), 462.
..... merchant ships, *see* Ships, merchant.
..... merchants, or England, merchants of, 5, 6, 12, 120, 219, 228, 233, 243, 247, 253, 297, 462.
....., ..., requests of, 326.
..... miles, 447, 465.
..... money, counterfeiting of, 249 ; *see also* Coin.
...., value of, 518 (2).
..... nobility, *see* England, nobility in, and Noblemen.
..... officers, *see* Officers.
..... pale in Ireland, 496.
..... papists, *see* Catholics, English.
..... pensioners, 329.
..... people emigrating, 121.
..... pilots, 40, 268.
..... poor, 69.
..... practices, 399.
..... priests, or seminaries, 40, 246, 258, 268, 298, 327 ; *see also* Wisbeach castle, and England, priests in ; Seminary priests, and Priests.
.... in Paris, 138, 314.
...., transportation of, 40.
..... prisoners, 28, 46, 47, 106, 129, 154.
.... abroad, 9, 25, 33, 41, 43, 56, 98, 101, 102, 103, 116, 120, 146, 154, 162, 166, 175, 176, 179, 180, 264, 269, 325, 334, 378, 409, 465.
...., exchange of, 357.
..... regiments, 475.

English ship building, 101.
..... ships, 103, 154, 193, 206, 269, 317, 374, 412, 462, 481 ; *see also* Ships.
...., captures by, 97, 419.
...., designs against, 187, 228, 462.
...., men-of-war, 40, 43, 66, 332 ; *see also* Ships, men-of-war.
...., piracies committed by, commissioners for, 147.
...., taken prize, 252, 253, 274, 281, 419, 461, 465.
..... soldiers, 102, 132, 231, 353, 447.
..... spies, 140.
..... sureties, 12.
..... trade, 119 ; *see also* Trade.
..... traitors, 180, 181, 325, 497 ; *see also* England, traitors in, and Traitors.
..... undertakers in Ireland, 118 ; *see also* Ireland, undertakers to.
..... women, 40, 343.
Enlli Ynis, 370.
Entragues, Mdlle. or the Duchess de,, mistress of Henry IV. of France, 78, 327, 330, 407, 409.
Ephemera, fit of, 550.
Equity, Court of, *see* Chancery.
Errasso, Miguel de, 219.
Errol, Earl of (Hay, Francis, 8th Earl), 189, 298.
Ersden, Thomas, 528, 529.
Escurial, the, King of Spain at, 160.
Eske river, 200.
Eslaelnisburie, 370.
Espinyela, 307 ; *and see* Spinola.
Essex, Edmond, certificate by, 182.
Essex, ale or beer brewed in, 326.
....., beacons in, 429.
....., horses raised in, 149.
....., places in, 21, 119, 155 (2), 172, 194, 198, 213, 237, 290, 346, 449, 450, 505, 534 (2), 541.
....., residents in, 2, 413.
....., sheriff of, 194.
....., ..., letter to, 149.
....., ships built by, 544.
....., trained bands in, 584.
....., travellers to or from, 403.
....., troops raised in, 126, 277 (2).
....., Earl of and Countess, *see* Devereux.
Essex House (London), 92, 123, 168, 222, 393, 454, 455, 545, 548, 571, 572.
....., ..., gate of, 548, 549.
...., note dated from, 107.
....., ..., persons at, 85, 125, 547–552, 557, 565, 572–575, 577, 582, 585.
Estate, council of (Low Countries), charges of, 83.
....., councillor of, 83.
Estmeane, resident at, 337, 338.
Estreats, Exchequer, 518.
....., ..., clerk of, 458, 459.
Estrées, Gabrielle, de, mistress of Henry IV. of France, 91, 409.

Ethiopia, or Prester John's land, traveller to, 152.
Eton, resident at, 590.
..... College, 385, 451, 508.
.... provost of, *see* Saville, Sir Hen.
.... provost and electors at, letter to, 451.
...., fellows of, 385.
Eu, Normandy, 186.
....., Jesuits in, 236.
Eucharist, *see* Sacrament.
Eure or Evers, Ralph, Lord Eure, 23, 51, 177, 231.
....., ..., brother of, 537.
....., Wm., his son, licence to travel for 355.
....., ..., cousin of, 51.
....., Sir Wm., 51, 501.
Europe, princes in, 77.
Eustace, Rob., letter of, 494.
....., Wm., 563.
Evans, Owen, grant to, 199.
....., Thos., grant to, 196.
....., Wm., 56.
Evelyn, John, licence or patent to, 306, 415.
....., Robert, patent to, 415.
Everard, Thos., *alias* Knyvett, examination of, 320.
....., Jesuit, 415.
Evers, or Eure, Sir Wm., 51.
....., ..., cousins of, 51.
....., Mr., 51.
....., Lord, *see* Eure, Lord.
" Every Man's Humour," play called, 97.
Ewbank, Wm., B.A., presentation of, 217.
Ewelme, co. Oxford, honour of, 545.
Ewens, Matt., baron of the Exchequer, death of 57.
Exchange, the, London, 166, 243, 249, 357, 523, 584; *see also* Money, exchange of.
Exchanger, office of, 88.
Exchangers, abuses by, 88.
Exchequer, the, treasury of, 19, 194, 198, 223, 225, 518, 546.
....., accounts rendered to, 143, 335.
....., auditors in, 163, 241, 335, 420, 508; *see also* Gofton, Fras.
....., barons of, 57, 65, 127, 142, 195, 198, 219, 335, 368; *see also* Clench, John; Saville, John.
....., ..., letter to, 114.
..... Chamber, suits in, 114, 368, 369, 573.
....., chancellor and under-treasurer of, *see* Fortescue, Sir J.
....., clerks in, collection from, 163.
....., ..., warrant to, 52.
....., Court of, 111, 517.
....., ..., causes in, 114.
....., ..., commission from, 111.
....., ..., estreats in, 518.
....., ..., ..., clerk of, 458, 459.
Exchequer, Court of—*cont.*
....., ..., records of, 68.
....., ..., suits in, 520.
....., forfeitures in, payments from, 355.
....., Lord Chief Baron of, *see* Periam, Sir W.
....., office of, 16, 48.
....., officers of, 196, 219, 227, 358, 416, 506, 518, 569.
....., ..., letters to, 149, 153, 157, 164, 190, 354, 436, 472.
....., ..., warrants to, 60, 63, 104, 127, 133, 136, 274, 376.
....., orders of, extracts from, 58.
....., payments from, 56, 76, 78, 83, 118, 415, 416.
....., payments into, 14, 60, 104, 155, 197, 227, 310, 392, 416, 436.
....., pell issues, &c. in, 241, 367.
....., pipe office in, clerk of, 458.
....., prest in, auditors of, accounts of, 73 (2).
....., receivers in, 163.
..... records, searches in, 6, 242.
....., remembrancer of, Queen's (Fanshaw, T.), 137.
....., ..., Lord Treasurer's (Osborne, John), 71, 273, 458.
....., revenue of, estimate of, 516; *see also* Revenue.
....., teller of, 190.
....., Treasurer of, or Lord High Treasurer, *see* Cecil, Lord Burghley, Sackville, Lord Buckhurst.
....., treasury of, 546.
Exeter, 1.
....., alnage in, 386.
....., lands and places in, 65, 67.
....., letters dated from, 307, 396.
....., merchants of, 184, 185, 297, 307.
....., ..., grant to, 16.
....., mayor of, 184, 307, 396 (2).
....., residents in, 116.
....., diocese of, place in, 98.
....., bishops of, 142, 422; *see also* Cotton, Dr. Wm.
....., dean and chapter of, letters to, 290, 379, 438.
....., ..., licence to, to elect a bishop, 83.
....., canon or prebendary of, 290, 379.
....., St. Peter's Cathedral at, 290.
....., ..., vicars of, 438.
Exmouth, letter dated from, 542.
Eye manor, co. Suffolk, lease of, 62.

F.

Fables, 405.
Facie, John, payment to, 141.
Facy, And., 101.
....., ..., letter of, 80.

Fagg, Edw., 528.
Fairfax, Hen., 211.
....., Sir Thomas, 142.
....., Sir Wm., 19, 117.
Fairs, 60, 61, 128, 155, 194, 372, 380.
Fairweather, John, 128.
Faith, Defenders of the, 120.
Falconers, 17.
Falcons, 113.
Falkner, Mr., 254.
Falmouth, captain of, Sir Nich. Parker, 18, 22, 225.
..... castle, 29, 102.
....., designs against, 25, 28, 257, 307, 329 (2), 461, 497.
....., fortifications at, 18, 106.
....., ..., payments for, 195.
....., letter dated from, 495.
....., ships at, 39, 497, 516.
....., traveller to, 495.
....., troops at, charges of, 64.
Fane, Fras., 355.
....., Geo., letter of, 263.
....., Sir Thos. (late), 122.
....., ..., lands of, 122.
....., Mary, widow of, allegations of, 133.
....., ..., letter to, 123.
....., ..., petition of, 122.
....., ..., precedents concerning her title to the barony of Abergavenny, 131.
....., ..., sons of, 122.
...., son of young Vane?, 30, 163.
....., ..., father and grandfather of, 122.
....., Sir Thomas, lieut.-governor of Dover Castle, 263, 309, 344, 345, 491, 494.
....., ..., letters of, 196, 244, 245, 270, 363.
....., ..., letters to, 277 (2), 289, 310.
Fano (Italy), 294.
....., Bishop of, Giulio Ottinelli, letter to, 294.
Fanshaw, Thos., Queen's Remembrancer of the Exchequer, warrant to, 136.
Farchardo, Don Lewis de, 374.
Farcham Park, co. Hants, 601.
Farer, John, bailiff of Scarborough, examination before, 363.
Farley, travellers to, 478.
Farnese (Alex.), Cardinal, 409.
Faro, near Lagos, 497.
....., English prisoners at, 41.
Farrington, Hen., 12.
Farrington, co. Somerset, 35.
....., resident at, 444.
Fasting days, regulation of, 523.
Faunt, A., 62.
Faversham, Kent, 513.
....., marsh lands in, 432.
....., resident in, 477.
Fawkes, Guido, 216.
....., ..., mother of, 216.
Fayall (Azores), ships near, 111, 302.
Feckenham manor, co. Norfolk, 77.
Felix, Commissioner, 120.
Felton, Sir Fras., 224.
....., Thos., 198, 226, 227, 253 (2), 254, 421.
....., ..., grant to, 72.
Fenchurch Street (London), 547.
....., Ram's Head in, 475.
....., residents in, 332, 546.
Fenneditton parsonage, diocese of Ely, presentation to, 104.
Fenner, Capt. Edw., pardon to, 72.
....., Edw., examinations before, 575, 578.
....., Capt. Geo., 265, 270, 271, 285 (2), 304.
....., ..., examination before, 285.
....., ..., letter of, 265.
....., Geo., letters of, 225, 227 (2).
Fenton, Sir Geoffry, 444.
....., recusant, 276.
Ferdinando, Mr., 572.
Ferne, John, secretary of the Council of the North, 200, 201.
....., ..., examinations before, 196, 211.
....., ..., letters of, 188, 196, 205, 210, 231 (2), 232, 233.
Ferrers of Groby, barony of, descent of, 131.
Ferrol (Spain), 33, 109, 163, 281.
....., defences of, 28, 66.
....., persons at, 66, 91, 129.
....., prisoners sent to, 201.
....., provisions sent to, 142, 259.
....., ships at, 9, 25, 27, 28, 66, 75, 234, 257, 263, 307, 323, 393, 420.
....., ships to or from, 9 (2), 28, 41, 66, 142, 201, 209, 258, 263, 287, 314.
....., troops at or near, 28, 66, 183.
....., ..., sickness in, 28.
....., ... sent to, 25.
Ferthinglow parsonage, 530.
Feselaw, Mr., 495.
Fetter Lane (London), resident in, 238.
Fettiplace, Sir Richard, 444.
....., Mrs., 444.
....., ..., father of, 444.
Feversham, Kent, *see* Faversham.
Fez, 461.
....., King of, 462.
....., ..., relatives of, 462.
Fidler, recusant, 337.
Field, Giles, grant to, 388.
....., Mr., 338.
Field Lane, Aldgate, letter dated from, 499.
Field, the, co. Lancaster, 474.
Fienne, Sir, of Driskes, 40.

Fiennes, Gregory, Lord Dacre of the South, 125.
....., Margaret, sister of, 125.
....., Edward, 166.
Fifteenths, exemptions from, 52, 63, 126, 154, 306, 537.
....., nonpayment of, 22.
....., payment of, 390.
Filbert, the (ship), 301 (2).
Finch, Hen., 533.
....., Sir Moyle, 310, 526, 532.
....., Thomas, indenture by, 477.
....., Wm., 528.
Finden, Rich., lease to, 532.
Fines and forfeitures, 143, 166, 196, 273, 275, 375, 394, 436, 458, 461, 490, 493, 514, 518.
....., clerk and receiver of, 375, 436.
....., enquiries into, 198.
....., grants of, or payments from, 70, 198 (2), 223, 255, 355, 368, 383, 430, 436.
....., payment of, 77, 202, 254, 395, 461, 511, 517, 526.
....., remission of, 237, 248.
..... of recusants, 516, 524.
Fineux, John, 528.
Finglesham (Kent), lease of tithes in, 532.
Finisterre, Cape, 255, 287.
Finland, ship to, 430.
Fipoaurlryke, 370.
First fruits, 421, 422.
....., auditorship of, 73.
....., instalment of, 15, 136.
....., remission of, 142, 237, 421, 422.
Fish, 39, 87, 231, 339, 400, 417, 515; *see also* Herrings.
....., export of, 507.
....., ships laden with, 319, 320.
....., ... taken prize, 322.
....., Newfoundland, 28, 183, 323, 389, 417.
Fish or fasting days, orders for, 523.
Fish Street (London), Black Bull in, 523.
Fisher, Clement, commission to, 336.
Fishermen, 48, 187, 193, 277, 414.
Fishery, 179.
Fishing, 34, 133.
..... vessels, 187, 188, 262, 280, 318.
Fisk, Thomas, note by, 431.
Fitze, John, pardon for, 358.
Fitzgerald, Gerald, late Earl of Desmond, 113, 176, 349 (?), 386, 397 (?), 434 (?), 447.
....., Eleanor, Countess of Desmond, daughters of, 70, 100.
....., Lady Joan, annuity to, 70.
....., Lady Ellen, annuity to, 70.
....., Sir James of Desmond, 110; Earl of Desmond, 118, 128.
....., Henry, 12th Earl of Kildare, 118.
Fitzgerald, Frances, Countess Dowager of Kildare, 118 (2), 152, 397.
....., William, 13th Earl of Kildare, 151.
Fitzgibbon, Edm., or the White Knight, 23, 110, 438.
Fitzherbert, Ant., work of, Natura Brevium, 517.
....., Thomas, 98, 99, 106, 115, 116, 139, 378.
....., ..., letter of, 164.
....., ..., servants of, 106.
Fitzjames, Fras., 40, 102.
....., James, 39.
....., John, 39.
Fitzmaurice, Mr., 523.
Fitzmorice, Lord, Baron Licksnaw, 386.
Fitzpatrick, Therlagh McTeig, 570.
Fitzpure, Sir Jas., 563.
Fitzsymons, Harry, 496.
FitzThomas, Walter Butler, 571.
....., ..., son of, 571.
Fitzwalter, barony of, 145.
Fitzwarine, barony of, 145.
Fitzwilliams, Sir Wm., death of, 222.
Flamborough, 193.
..... parsonage, 386.
Flanders, 43, 106, 195, 311, 445, 457, 499.
....., coast of, 216.
....., ..., ships near, 240.
....., correspondence, extracts from, 39, 59, 91, 128, 189, 201, 203, 215, 243, 246, 299, 314, 327, 328, 330, 343, 357, 359, 413, 421, 438, 439, 442, 456, 460, 536, 537.
....., Jesuits, priests, &c. in, 145.
....., lieut.-governor of, Ribas, John de, 447.
....., news from, 173.
....., nuncio in, 488.
....., officers in, 445.
....., pensioners in, 139.
....., places in, 7, 246–248.
....., posts of, 503.
....., relief of, 481.
....., services in, 373.
....., ships to or from, 279, 303, 317, 438, 460.
....., trade with, 6, 205.
....., travellers to or from, 75, 107, 177, 225, 373 (2), 481.
....., treaty with, 7.
....., troops in, to, or from, 177, 240, 258, 287, 305, 332, 445.
....., ..., apparel for, 446.
....., war in, end of, 457.
Flandria, image of, 407.
Flatman, Rob., grant to, 202.
Fleet, the, 3, 37, 44, 48, 56, 66, 92, 154, 166, 201, 268, 305, 311, 312, 405, 461, 543; *see also* Navy and Ships; Spain, fleet of, and Flemish, and Holland fleets.

Fleet, the—*cont.*
....., designs against, 106, 246, 257.
....., movements of, 40, 103.
....., requirements of, 255.
Fleet, John, grant to, 209.
Fleet prison, the (London), letters dated from, 398, 407.
....., prisoners in, 2, 36, 57, 92(?), 123, 130, 144, 169, 227, 398, 399, 400, 407, 408, 543, 545, 547.
....., warden of, 399, 525.
Fleet Street (London), 547, 551, 577.
Fleetwood, Rich., purchase by, 357.
....., Wm., receiver of the Court of Wards, 16, 102, 152.
....., ..., document signed by, 395.
....., ... letter of, 441 ?
....., ..., proposal by, 395.
....., ..., son of, marriage of, 152.
....., Mr., 545.
Fleming, Capt. John, 291, 319.
....., ..., instructions to, 281.
....., Thomas, Solicitor-General, 336.
....., ..., declaration before, 108.
....., ..., documents signed by, 19, 202.
....., ..., examinations before, 107, 111, 115, 338, 560, 563.
....., ..., letter of, 329.
....., ..., letter to, 485.
Fleming, a, 91.
Flemings, 40, 58, 119, 146, 152, 154, 286, 301 ; *see also* Flemish ships.
..... assisting Spain, 119.
Flemish colours, 452.
..... fleet, 268, 281, 307, 393.
...., designs against, 329.
..... fury, 182.
..... jeweller, 129.
..... prisoners, 201.
..... ships or Flemings, 9, 103, 119, 162, 193, 234, 244, 248, 259, 261, 299, 300 (2), 318, 324, 374, 389, 393, 462.
...., arrest of, 228.
...., captures by, 261 (2), 265, 271, 393, 428.
...., engagement with, 234, 378.
...., taken prize, 302.
...., merchant, 263.
..... wheat, 304.
Fletcher, Rich., late Bishop of Bristol, 421.
....., Dr., 72, 560 (2), 590.
....., ..., letter of, 86.
Flick, Edw., 128.
Fliggiscourt manor, lease of, 527.
Flint, John, purchase by, 296.
Flint castle, constable of, 141.
Flintshire, 79.
....., chief justice of, 436.
....., lieut.-deputy of, 403.
Florence, 400, 417.
..... galleon, 543.
....., letters dated from, 411, 418.
....., trade with, forbidden, 151, 156.
....., Duke of, *see* Tuscany.
....., house of, *see* Medici.
Florentine, a, 396.
Flores, island of (Azores), 102.
Florio, Giovanni, letter to, 459.
Flud, journeyman, 225.
Fludd, Hugh, list by, 373.
....., Sir Thos., 241 (2).
....., ..., lease to, 73.
....., ..., payment by, 36.
....., Mr., 310.
Flushing, 2, 25, 56, 157, 448.
....., designs against, 98, 99, 321.
....., forces at, to, or from, 25, 30, 121, 132, 133, 151, 158 (2), 161, 348, 445.
....., ..., charges of, 30, 82 (2), 83, 348.
....., garrison at, charges of, 73 (2).
....., governor of, 149 ; *see also* Sydney, Sir R.
....., letters dated from, 158 (2), 231.
....., ships of, 142, 497.
....., ..., men-of-war of, 445.
....., ships to or from, 321, 474.
....., travellers to or from, 158, 243, 322, 474, 497.
Flushinger Guide, 174.
Foggs, Rich., 528, 529.
Folark, a priest, 40.
Folkstone, curate of, 526.
....., minister at, 532.
..... parsonage, lease of, 526, 532.
..... priory, 526.
Fontaine, race of, ships from, 287.
Fontenelle, M., 300 (2), 305.
Ford, Nath., pardon to, 56.
Fordes manor, co. Middlesex, 494.
Foreign accounts, 73.
..... advertisements, 426.
..... artificers in London, 115.
..... countries, 138, 341.
..... crown, 213.
..... dealings, 239.
..... employment, 509.
..... enemies, 262, 347.
..... exchangers, 88.
..... expenses, 516.
..... factions, 556.
..... forces, 76.
..... grudge, 522.
..... gunpowder, 471.
..... judges, 144.
..... languages, 408.
..... matters, 241, 408.
..... news, 476, 481.
..... parts, 93, 319, 434, 471.

Foreign—*cont.*
..... ports, 18,
..... practices, 499.
..... princes, 7, 138, 235, 425, 426.
..... service, 355.
..... states, 425.
..... violence, 202.
..... wares, 204.
Foreigners, *see* Aliens.
Foreland, near Brest, ship from, 287.
Foreman, Thos., examination of, 75.
Forest, Margery, 369.
Forfeitures, *see* Fines.
Formark, near Derby, 332.
Forset, Edw., 423–425, 430.
....., ..., examinations of, 423, 434.
Fortescue, Fras., grant to, 364.
....., Sir Francis, 522.
....., John, sen., grant to, 364.
....., John, jun., 364.
....., Sir John, chancellor and under treasurer of the Exchequer, 52, 64, 71, 87, 99, 110, 127, 155, 252, 351, 359, 397, 402, 438, 501, 546.
....., ..., commissions to, 195, 476, 537.
....., ..., confession before, 449.
....., ..., documents signed by, 164, 386.
....., ..., grant to, 63.
....., ..., letter of, 369.
....., ... letters to, 111, 138, 161, 192, 420, 507, 542.
....., ..., payment to, 255.
....., ..., purchase by, 294.
....., ..., reference of petitions to, 37, 93.
....., ..., warrants to, 80, 151, 278, 376, 505.
....., ..., as master of the wardrobe, 114, 441.
....., ..., ..., warrants to, 5, 149, 155, 195 (2), 196, 201 (2), 255, 357.
....., Wm., knightage of, 501.
Forthe, Thos., 191.
Forts and fortifications, 309, 457, 460; *see also* Ostend, and Plymouth, forts, &c. at.
....., expenses of, 158.
Foster, Capt. Daniel, 245, 298, 418.
....., Sir Humfrey, 481.
....., Sir Thos., 509.
....., Wm., Queen's preacher, 466.
....., ..., examination of, 466.
....., Mr., 168.
....., friar, 180.
Foston parsonage, co. Leicester, 62.
Fouler, Wm., prophecy of, 524.
Fourde, John, pardon to, 202.
Fowel, Capt., 180.
....., ..., boy of, 181.
Fowels, Mr., 137.
Fowey (Cornwall), 329, 378.
....., customs' officers at, 27.
Fowey—*cont.*
....., justice at, 343.
....., paper dated from, 329.
....., residents at, 183, 233.
....., ships of, 233, 246, 481, 498 (3).
....., ships to or from, 281, 291, 318, 319, 325.
Fowkes, Mr., 536.
Fowler, Dick, 296, 306.
....., ..., servant of, 296.
....., Mrs., 441.
....., ..., brother of, 441.
Fowles, David, abbot of Kinloss, ambassador from Scotland, payment to, 133.
Fox, Fras., 210.
Foxcot, letter dated from, 440.
Foxe, John, B.D., presentation to, 98.
....., ..., book of acts and monuments by, 539.
Foxhull, co. Warwick, 66.
Frampton, Rich., 526.
France, King of (Charles VIII.), 239.
....., ... (Henry III.), 240, 270.
....., ... (Henry IV.), 3, 12, 71, 107, 138, 221, 287, 323, 333, 393, 399, 409, 419, 445, 457, 476, 503.
....., ..., ambassadors to or from, *see* France, ambassadors to or from.
....., ..., ambition of, 500.
....., ..., as King of Navarre, 241, 242, 479.
....., ..., assistance to, from the Queen, 1, 4, 90, 164, 240–242, 349, 350, 352.
....., ..., attempt to poison, 445.
....., ..., bonds of, alluded to, 164, 242.
....., ..., character of, 500.
....., ..., court of, 237, 247.
....., ..., debts of, 426.
....., ..., design for him to succeed the Queen, 299, 314, 327, 328, 330, 413, 419, 442.
....., ..., designs against, 31, 68, 457.
....., ..., doctor or physician to, 74.
....., ..., guard of, 248.
....., ..., illness of, 118, 125.
....., ..., in connexion with England, 49, 54, 66, 226, 240, 453.
....., ..., ..., Holland and the States, 321, 397, 419.
....., ..., ..., Savoy, 417, 457, 476.
....., ..., ..., Scotland, 59, 91, 356, 413, 419, 460.
....., ..., ..., Spain, 43, 46, 47, 49, 52, 54, 66, 69, 134, 201, 265, 270, 280 (2), 311, 317, 376, 414, 479, 484, 497, 588.
....., ..., installation of, at Windsor, 402.
....., ..., letters to, alluded to, 30 (2), 433.
....., ..., letters of, alluded to, 291, 588.
....., ..., libels against, 68, 138, 237.
....., ..., loans to, 1, 4, 240.

France, King of (Henry IV.)—*cont.*
....., ..., marriage of, 265, 327, 328, 407, 409, 412, 414, 445, 479, 500.
....., ..., military operations of, 463 476, 496, 501.
....., ..., ministers of, 241, 242.
....., ..., mistresses of (Entrgues, Mdlle. de), 78, 327, 330, 407, 409; (Estrées, Gabrielle de), 91, 409.
....., ..., parsimony of, 500.
....., ..., privy council of, 503.
....., ..., religion of, 189.
....., ..., subjects of, 589.
....., ..., Queen of (Marie de Medici), 479, 500, 543, 544.
....., ..., natural son of (Duke of Vendosme), 91, 409.
....., ..., sister of (Catherine of Navarre), 110, 479.
....., ..., cousin of, 543.
France, 43, 143, 220, 222, 242 (2), 301, 302, 434, 436, 490, 501.
....., ambassadors or agents to, 13, 21, 23, 39, 57, 64, 69, 74, 118, 241, 272, 307, 427, 434, 439; *see also* Neville, Sir H.; Edmondes, Thos.; and Cecil, Sir Rob.
....., ambassadors of or from, 74, 105, 110, 118, 121, 143, 147, 157, 180 (2), 226, 262, 286, 291, 402, 428, 465, 588.
....., ..., train of, 105 (2), 121.
....., ..., brother-in-law of, 118.
....., clergy of, 500.
....., coasts of, 269, 275, 279, 285, 300, 308, 318, 498.
....., commissioners to, 43, 52.
....., execution in, 68.
....., exports to, 65.
....., forces in or sent to, 127, 227, 241, 328, 348, 510.
....., ..., expenses of, 227.
....., garrisons in, 515.
....., Jesuits in, to, or from, 145, 234, 239.
....., ..., expelled from, 68.
....., ..., list of prelates, nobles, &c. who side for them, 145.
....., Kings of, 7.
....., league in, 349.
....., league with, 265.
....., massacre in, 599.
....., messengers to, 192, 294.
....., news from, 209, 327.
....., orders taken in, 503.
....., peace with, 49, 51, 52–54, 57, 59, 64, 66 (2), 69, 75, 78, 83, 226, 350, 376, 501.
....., persons in, 51 (2), 74, 234.
....., places in, 1, 377.
....., ports of, 240, 270 (2).
....., possessions of, 501.
....., posts of, 503.
France—*cont.*
....., religion in, 349.
....., ships of, or French ships, 45, 139, 162, 169, 172, 180, 187, 201, 257, 261 (2), 263, 265, 269, 270, 278, 286, 291, 293, 294, 297 (2), 298, 299, 302–304, 317, 323, 334, 374, 381 (2), 393, 420, 451, 490.
....., ..., engagement with, 234.
....., ..., piracies committed by, 147.
....., ..., robbing of, 516.
....., ..., taken prize, 255.
....., ships to or from, 52, 185, 233, 234.
....., trade with, 143, 151, 156, 157, 270, 503.
....., travellers to and from, 8, 43, 47, 49, 51 (2), 54, 68, 75, 78, 122, 124, 145, 152, 160, 175, 180, 196, 234, 236, 237, 248, 309, 334, 335, 344, 345, 358, 414, 444, 483, 495, 501, 524, 543, 544, 553.
...., treaties with, 7, 43, 68, 503.
....., troops of or in, 463, 510.
....., ..., taken prisoner, 510.
....., truce of, with Spain, 45.
....., war with, 329, 352, 496, 497, 504.
Francis, or Fraunces, Edw., 136, 137, 191.
....., ..., pension to, 73.
....., Geo., 332.
Franciscan, a, 510.
Frankland, Hugh, purchase by, 387.
Franklin, Rich., grant to, 283.
....., Mr., of Fish Street, London, 523.
Fraunces, Edw., *see* Francis.
....., Rich., deposition of, 409.
Freake, Thomas, 284.
Freeman, Geo., 56.
....., London merchant, 250.
....., Mr., 495.
Freewarren, charters of, 377.
Frenam, co. Lincoln, residents in, 423–425.
French, the, 49, 59, 356, 374, 402, 496, 501, 509.
..... army, 265, 397, 501.
..... Bible, 209, 222.
..... boy, 41.
..... brags, 356.
..... camp, 500.
..... captain, 397.
..... causes, 135.
..... court, 150, 409.
..... doctor, 68.
..... fardingale, 171.
..... fisherman, 25.
..... fury, 330.
..... gentleman, 43.
.. .. horsemen, 510.
..... inventory, or inventaire, 60, 130.
..... knight, 196.
..... language, 75, 94, 143, 162 (2), 220, 323.

French—*cont.*
..... language, documents, &c, written in, 14, 100, 130, 145, 280, 287, 309 (2), 469, 484, 490, 494.
...., ..., translated into, 203.
...., secretary for, 427.
..... letters alluded to, 361.
..... mariners, 179.
..... men, 11, 57, 97, 162 (2), 163, 184, 200, 250, 255, 256, 292, 296, 299, 309, 327, 328, 332, 345, 346, 417, 419, 422, 468, 481, 494, 497, 588.
...., names of, 105.
...., personating of, 381.
...., serving the King of Spain, 300 (2), 305, 329, 334.
..... merchants, 139, 180, 420.
..... money or crowns, 309, 361, 518 (2).
..... noblemen, 399.
..... post, 147.
..... ships, *see* France, ships of.
..... troops sent to England, 128.
..... trumpeters, 310.
..... warrants, 341.
..... wines, *see* Wines.
..... women, 501.
Freshwater, Isle of Wight, 260.
..... castle, 259.
..... gate, 260.
Fresné, Madame de, 501.
Friars, 173, 176, 226, 251, 254, 301, 340, 341, 361, 398, 402, 420, 434.
....., execution of, 83.
....., patriarch of, 479.
Friday Street (London), White Horse in, 437.
Friend, Geo., 505.
Friers, Dr. Thos., 520.
Frith parsonage, 530.
Frith, the, ships near, 193.
Frith, Saml., 162.
Froissart, Jean, works of, 209.
Fryer, Leonard, grant to, 62.
Fuentes, Condé de (Don Pedro de Toledo), 47, 80, 239, 343, 409, 419, 457.
Fugitives, English, 201, 206, 216, 220, 221, 224, 231, 235, 325, 380, 469.
....., harbourers of, 188, 232, 233.
....., lands of, disposition of, 127.
....., proceedings against, 233.
Fulbrooke chapel, co. Oxford, presentation to, 385.
Fulflood, near Winchester, 338.
Fulham, Bishop of London's house at, 44.
Fulk, Wm., 548.
Fulmer, co. Bucks, 132.
Fulnetby, Thomas, 492.
Funerals, proceedings at, 84, 261.
Furner, Mr., match maker, 416, 470.
Furnivall, barony of, 145.
Fynnery, Jno., grant to, 223.

G.

G. R., grant to, 141.
Gabrielle, *see* Estrées, Madame.
Gage, Edw., 600, 601.
....., ..., letter of, 600.
....., ..., purchase by, 271.
....., Edw., of Wormsley (recusant), 524.
....., Edw., of Bentley (recusant), 524.
Gainsburgh, Baron of, *see* Burgh, Thos. Lord.
Gainsford, Thomas, purchase by, 347.
....., Mr., 33.
Galdelli, Hum., letters to, 227, 251.
Galicia, letter dated from, 81.
....., places in, 163, 175, 335.
....., plague in, 201.
....., prisoners in or from, 101, 175.
....., ships at, to, or from, 335.
....., slaves from, 103.
....., travellers to or from, 101, 163, 497.
....., troops in, 92.
....., wine in or from, 163.
Galleys, *see* Spain, ships of.
Gambia river, traffic to, 16.
Game, keeping of, 63, 157, 432.
Games, 299, 374, 519, 544.
Gardiner, Alice, 364.
....., Anne, 364.
....., Joice, widow, grant to, 364.
....., Ursula, 364.
....., Capt., death of, 209.
Garnet, *alias* Walley, Henry, provincial of the Jesuits in England, 382 (?), 524.
....., ..., letters of, 224, 225, 250.
....., ..., notes by, 217, 220.
....., ..., cousin of, 224.
Garnett, Thos., 338 (2), 339, 499.
....., ..., examination of, 339.
Garrett, Edm., examination of, 329.
....., Mr., gentleman pensioner, 193.
Garrisons, 397, 515; *see also* Berwick, Brill, Flushing, Guernsey, and Ostend, garrisons at.
....., supplying of 367.
Garro, Marie Johan de, 219.
Garsio, Tarissio, letter of, 314.
Garstang, co. Lancaster, letter dated from, 466.
....., market in, 466.
....., vicar, &c. of, 466 (2).
....., vicarage of, attack on, 466, 467.
Garter King-at-Arms, Dethick, Wm., 123, 131, 133.
....., the, knights of, 195.
Garth, Mr., 224.
Gascoigne, Mr., 377.

Gascoin, a soldier, 441.
Gascony wine, *see* Wines.
Gatehouse (Westminster), 189.
....., keeper of, 168, 169.
....., letters dated from, 10, 67, 439.
....., prisoners in, 10, 67, 141, 147, 164, 274, 439.
....., ..., payments for, 100.
....., ..., escaped from, 226, 311, 377.
Gates, Hen., note by, 489.
....., Capt. John, 291, 297.
Gateshead, lease of coal mine in, 15
....., resident in, 124.
Gaudry, John, examination of, 498.
Gaudy, Mr., 448.
Gaunt, John of, 212.
....., Catherine, 3rd wife of, 212.
....., John, son of, 212.
....., Philippa, daughter of, 212.
Gavell, Francis, treasurer for maimed soldiers, accounts of, papers relating to, 230.
....., ..., letters to, 230 (4).
....., ..., payments by, 230.
Gavill, Mary, letter to, 194.
Gawdy, Fras., justice of King's Bench, 544.
....., ..., documents signed by, 13, 113, 341.
Gawen, Mr., recusant, 254.
Gedding, co. Herts, freewarren in, 377.
Gedney, co. Lincoln, lands, &c. in, 72.
Gee, Wm., letter of, 322.
Gelderland, places in, 311.
Gelke, or Gilpe, Wm., 344, 377.
....., ..., letters of, 277. 310.
Gendge, recusant, 337.
Generals, *see* Howard, Earl of Nottingham.
..... at sea, *see* Clifford, Earl of Cumberland; Devereux, Earl of Essex; Howard, Lord Thos., and Raleigh, Sir W.
..... in Ireland and the Low Countries, *see* Devereux, Earl of Essex.
Geneva, 501.
Gennebelly, Mr., 260, 261.
Gennes, Mr., 259.
Genoa, 262.
....., persons at or from, 172 (2), 228, 248.
Genoese, 180 (3), 228, 304, 307, 311.
..... company, 307.
Gent, Mr., 35, 41, 444.
Gentleman, Tobias, reward to, 383.
Gentlemen, or gentry, 36, 95, 163 (2), 175, 176, 177, 195, 209, 215, 217, 220, 229, 249, 254, 255, 256, 261, 272, 283, 308, 318, 329, 330, 347, 349, 352, 362, 373, 379, 397, 410, 411, 441, 443, 448, 457, 458, 479, 482, 496, 502, 512.
....., commissions to, 198, 237.
..... engaged in the Essex rebellion, 546, 547, 550, 552-555, 562, 567, 574 (2), 577, 580 (2), 583, 584, 586, 595.
..... horse regiments raised by, 274, 317, 332, 443.
Gentlemen, or gentry—*cont.*
..... killed in action, 447.
..... lists or names of, 15, 42, 81, 143 (2), 205, 271, 355, 371, 423, 424, 555.
..... pensioners, 79, 193, 586.
...., payments for, 100.
....., sons of, 48, 235, 277, 310, 319, 496.
....., wardships granted to, 88.
....., Spanish, 489.
Gentlewomen, 277, 289, 310, 343, 445, 479, 508, 550, 569.
Genville, M. de, 287.
Geometrical notes of the earth, 515.
George, the, Bread Street, City, 35.
George, the (ship), 316.
George, Sir (of St. Lucar), 420.
Gerard, John, jesuit, 121, 253, 453.
....., Sir Thomas, 152, 282, 317, 487, 577.
....., ..., servant of, 130.
....., or Gerrard, Wm., 546.
....., ..., examination before, 572.
Gerinck, Herman, letter of, 411.
German, Sir Thos., 92.
German language, document written in, 7.
Germans, or Almains, 97, 119, 156, 174, 229, 230, 277 (2), 278, 502.
....., camp of, 311.
Germany, Emperor of (Rodolph II.), 78, 119, 422, 477.
....., ..., ambassador of, 407.
....., ..., ambassador to, 477.
....., ..., assistance to, 419.
....., ..., banishment of the English by, 5, 6, 13, 204.
Germany, 78.
....., arms purchased in, 413, 418.
....., heretics of, 484.
....., levying troops at, 241.
....., native of, 387.
....., priests and Jesuits in, 145.
....., princes of, 78, 91, 128, 207, 298, 477, 537.
....., Scotch ambassador at, 39.
....., state of, 207.
....., trade with, 2, 204 (2), 326.
....., travellers to or from, 160, 206, 207, 241, 423.
Gerrard, Wm., *see* Gerard.
Gertruydenberg, garrison of, 397.
Ghent, 407, 447.
Ghinuchi, John Baptista, 396.
Gibbon, Daniel, examination of, 267.
Gibbons, Rich., letter of, 294.
....., ..., brother of, 294.
Gibraltar, 101.
Gibson, Dr. John, Chancellor of York, and Judge of the Prerogative Court, 46, 105, 106, 205.
....., ..., letter to, 192.
....., John, 541.

Gifford, Sir Geo., 562.
....., Gilbert, 234, 235.
....., John, 534.
....., Dr. Wm., 213, 298, 544.
....., Capt., death of, 134.
....., ..., wife of, 134.
Gilbard, Wm., M.A., presentation of, 315.
Gilbert, Ann, 91, 92.
....., Bartholomew, 523.
....., Sir John, 110, 113, 121.
....., ..., ship of, 402, 419.
....., Dr., 589.
....., ..., residence of, 41, 59, 149, 173, 370, 407, 436, 444, 477, 480, 589.
Gillesland, co. Cumberland, serjeant-at-law for, 83.
..... Dunster, Dacre of, barony of, 145.
...., descent of, 131.
Gillingham, co. Dorset, 288.
Gillte, Wm., 277.
Gilpe, Wm., *see* Gelke.
Gilpin, Geo., councillor in the Council of Estate, Low Countries, 23, 25, 36, 63, 198, 407, 415, 436.
....., ..., salary of, 83.
....., John, 528.
Ginger, 102.
....., taken prize, 120.
Giovanni, Don, 412.
Gisborne, co. York, 360.
Glamis, master of, bastard son of, 74.
Glamorganshire, 118.
....., justices in, 195.
....., places in, 55, 56, 382.
Glanville, *alias* Virleys, or Verleyes manor, co. Suffolk, 104, 156.
Glanville, John, justice of Common Pleas, 387.
....., ..., document signed by, 387.
Glasgow, Bishop or Archbishop of (James Beaton), 74, 91, 234, 235.
Glashampton manor, co., Worcester, 387.
Glason, Thos., 27.
Glass, powder of, 400.
Glassier, G., letter to, 37.
Gleston, park in, lease of, 425.
Globe theatre, Bankside (London), 573, 575.
Globe of Lee, the, 155.
Glode, Nich., examination of, 162.
....., Thos., 162.
Gloucester, 98, 386.
....., hospital in, 98.
....., mayor of, 230.
....., mayor and burgesses of, licence to, 98.
....., troops raised in, 376.
....., Bishop of, Bullingham, G., 57, 132; Goldsborough, G., 100, 132.
....., dean and chapter of, 100.
....., ..., licence to, to elect a bishop, 83.
..... cathedral, almsrooms in, 98, 214.
Gloucestershire, 252, 502.
....., alnage in, 386.
....., places in, 66, 127, 210, 230, 283, 378, 383, 502.
Glover, Christ., examination of, 124.
....., Robt., Somerset Herald, 528.
Gnesna (Gnesen), Archbishop of, 50.
Goa, ships from, 97.
Goche, Ann, 410, 411.
....., Mary, letter to, 410.
....., ..., husband of, 411.
....., ..., relatives of, 410, 411.
Goddard, Wm., grant to, 358.
Goddart, or Godard, Alderman Rich., 72, 469.
Godeye, Fras., 481.
Godfrey, Bryan, recognizance of, 537.
....., Wm., grant to, 133.
Godolphin, Sir Fras., receiver of the duchy of Cornwall, captain of the Scilly isles, 31, 195, 308, 369.
....., ..., examination before, 329.
....., ..., letter of, 429.
Gofton, Fras., auditor of the Exchequer, 73, 260.
....., ..., grant to, 73.
Gold and silver, 25, 131, 209, 228, 244, 245, 286, 407, 419, 420, 437, 476, 543; *see also* Silver.
...., export of, 16, 380.
...., refiner of, 328.
Golden Dragon, the (ship), 363.
Golden Fleece, knights of the, (Spain), 407.
Golden Key, Cheapside, 411.
Goldsborough, Godfrey, D.D., Bishop of Gloucester, Royal assent for, 100.
....., ..., restitution of temporalities for, 132.
Goldsmiths, 244, 249, 255, 386, 423, 467.
....., charges of, 158.
....., payment to, 209.
..... Company (London), warden of, 580.
Gomera (Canaries), taking of, 307.
Gomersall Rich., grant to, 363.
"Gonfaloniere della Chiesa," 409.
Gonson, Benjamin, 157.
....., ..., document signed by, 371.
Goodhurst farm, 33.
Goodman, Thos., grant to, 388.
Goodrich, Thomas, bishop of Ely, 422.
Goods concealed, 72.
..... forfeited, grants of or from, 70, 72.
..... prohibited, 507.
Goodwin, Thos., pardon to, 215.
Gooter, recusant, children of, 337.
Gordon, George, Earl of Huntley, 74, 189.
....., ..., uncle of, Father Gordon, 189.

Gorend, ships to, 129.
Gorges, Sir Arthur, 166.
....., ..., wife of, 166.
....., ..., daughter of, 479.
....., Capt. Edw., payment to, 13.
....., Edw., letter to, 167.
....., Sir Ferdinando, captain of Plymouth fort, 52, 81, 85, 86, 151, 156, 188, 225, 247, 262, 263, 318, 336, 419, 463, 495.
....., ..., as connected with the Essex rebellion, 548, 551, 578, 579 (2), 581, 586, 597, 599 (2).
....., ..., certificate by, 414.
....., ..., charges of, 22.
....., ..., declaration by, 577.
....., ..., examination before, 297.
....., ..., letters of, 265, 271, 275, 296, 305, 312, 314, 420, 451, 498.
....., ..., letters to, 259, 261.
....., ..., wife of, 419.
....., ..., cousin of, 259, 275.
....., Sir Thos., 163.
....., ..., wife of, Helena, Dowager Marchioness of Northampton, 163.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 42.
....., ..., ..., daughter of, 163.
Gorius, Cardanus Elius, work of, 401.
Gormanston, Lord of, 496.
....., ..., brother of, 496.
Gortz, Thos., 105.
Gosnall, Mr., 511.
Gospel, the, 566, 567, 580.
....., professors of, 566.
....., promoters of, 341, 349.
Gosson, John or William, grant to, 346.
Gotherons, Mr., 324.
Gough, Giles, 58.
Gould, Agnes, 219 (?).
....., John, payment to, 141.
....., ..., brothers and sisters of, 219.
....., Rich., letter of, 219.
....., ..., father of, letter to, 219.
....., ..., mother of, 219.
Governor, Lord, *see* Norris, Sir Edward, Governor of Ostend.
Gowrie, house of, 536.
Goyce, Capt. John, instructions for, 159.
Gracious, or Gracechurch Street (London), 547, 558–560, 580 (2).
Grade, benefice of, 442.
Grain, *see* Corn.
Grand or Great Canaries, *see also* Canaries.
....., ..., taking of, 261 (3), 263, 265, 271, 274, 277, 287, 307 (2).
Granger, Robt., pardon to, 214.
....., Stephen, 489, 491, 492.
....., ..., examination of, 489.
Grant, John, letter to, 423.
Grantes Lees, Kent, lease of, 535.
Grantsley, Chislet parish, Kent, 532.
Granville, news from, 319.
Gravelines, 344.
....., designs against, 441.
Gravenot, Edw., letter of, 509.
Graveny parsonage, Kent, lease of, 527.
Graves, John, mayor of Kingston-upon-Hull, letters of, 231, 322.
Gravesend, 429.
....., barges of, 27.
....., bridge near, 282.
....., forts at, 27, 429.
....., letters dated from, 27, 32.
....., ports of, officers of, 220.
....., searchers at, 23, 27, 162.
....., travellers to or from, 32, 36, 162, 206, 277, 373.
Gray, Sir Harry, 131.
....., Hugh, D.D., presentation to, 128.
....., Thomas, lands, &c. of, 354.
....., Mr., of Northumberland, 385.
....., master's mate of the Help, 109.
....., Master of, 330, 418.
Gray's Inn (London), 543.
...., barrister of, 266.
....., ..., resident in, 7.
Great or broad seal, 202, 371, 448, 556, 567, 583, 586, 587.
....., counterfeiting of, 64.
....., documents sealed with, 7, 12, 169, 353, 522.
....., engraving of, 437.
....., Lord Keeper of, *see* Egerton, Sir Thos.
....., writer of presentations, &c. to, 104.
Great Munden, co. Herts, 380.
..... Wardrobe, *see* Wardrobe.
Greaves, Paul, 331.
....., ..., examination of, 332.
Greek cities, 576.
..... language, 111.
Green, Ralph, gift to, 198.
....., Thos., 596.
....., Wm., M.A., presentation of, 214.
....., wrestler, 544.
Green cloth, board of, letter of, 459.
Green Dragon of Bristol, the, 75.
Greene or Grene, Hen., *see* Grene.
Greenhithe (London), 429.
Greenlow, a prisoner, 486, 487, 489.
....., ..., letter of, 486.
Green Street (London), letter dated from, 440.
Green wax, farm of, 273.
....., ..., lease of, fines of, 532.
Greenway, John, 193.
Greenwell, Wm., *alias* Oswald, letter of, 216.

Greenwich, 44.
....., court at or from, 36, 42, 252, 274.
....., ..., letters dated from, 72, 90, 93, 192, 229, 230, 369.
....., gardener at, payment to, 245.
....., keeper of the Queen's wardrobe at, 149.
....., letters dated from, 50 (2), 51, 83, 190, 210, 215, 219 (2), 223 (2), 237, 238 (2), 244, 430, 435, 451, 506.
....., residents at, 59, 108, 111.
..... East, manor of, 238, 517.
Gregge, or Grigg, Hamlet, 42, 79.
Gregory, Philibert, examination of, 255.
Greise, Robt., 400.
Grene, or Greene, Hen., coroner of Thetford, 186.
....., ..., letter of, 186.
....., Wm., letter of, 409.
Grenville, Bernard, 291.
....., ..., letter of, 293.
Gresby, John, 367.
....., Joan, wife of, statement by, 367.
Gresham, Sir Thomas, 88.
....., Mr., 495.
Greville, Sir Edw., 226.
....., ..., father of, 226.
....., Fulke, 54, 62 ; treasurer of the navy, 92, 95, 147, 282, 542.
....., ..., discharge for, 136.
....., ..., document signed by, 371.
....., ..., estimates by, 148, 371 (2).
....., ..., grant to, 134.
....., ..., payments to, 148, 149, 150 (2), 156, 157, 203, 275, 292, 293, 376, 382, 437 (2), 506.
....., ..., warrants to, 136.
....., ..., nephew of (W. Cooke), 54.
Grey, Arthur, Lord Grey of Wilton, 110, 151, 156, 169, 225, 438, 445, 447, 465, 477, 542, 543, 550, 586.
....., ..., letter of, 464.
....., ..., letter to, 465.
....., Edw., 45.
Grice, Robt., 42.
Griffin flyboat, 44.
Griffin, Robt., mayor of Sandwich, examination before, 162.
..... or Griffith, Capt. Thos., 102, 179, 180, 268.
Grigg, or Gregge, Hamlet, 42, 79.
Grimston, Ralph, 360.
Grobendonck, 407.
....., troops of, 397.
Groby, Ferrers of, barony of, descent of, 131.
Groman Abbey or Hall, near Whitby, 188, 200, 210, 211, 232, 233 (2).
....., ..., recusants in, 233.
Groningen, citadel at, 445.
Groom, Robt., 17.
Grove, John, mayor of Tenby, 269, 309.
....., ..., examination before, 269.
....., ..., letters of, 269, 309.
....., Thos., *see* Canterton.
Groves, John, 288.
....., ..., examination of, 288.
....., Wm., 288.
Groyne, the (Spain), 258, 279, 281, 305.
....., garrrison at, 281.
....., governor of, 301.
....., letters dated from, 81, 314.
....., persons at, 179, 268, 314, 323.
....., pilots to, 300.
....., places in or near, 24, 81, 101, 281.
....., plague at or near, 24, 293.
....., prisoners in or from, 101, 199, 267, 269 (2).
....., ship of, 267.
....., ships at, to, or from, 24, 25, 26 (2), 28, 29, 75, 92, 163, 179, 183, 185, 186, 190, 200, 201, 234, 240, 245, 255, 257, 258, 261 (3), 263, 264, 268–270, 274, 279–282, 285 (3), 286, 291–293, 297 (2), 299–304, 307 (2), 310, 314, 315, 317, 318, 320, 324, 329, 334, 335, 381, 420, 463, 465.
....., shipwrights at, 29.
....., traitors at, 280.
....., travellers to or from, 179, 185, 199, 268, 285, 298, 378, 381, 465.
....., troops at, 92, 179, 268, 281, 285, 286, 298, 303, 334.
....., ..., French, 300.
....., ..., Italian, 24.
....., ..., Spanish, 29, 200, 381.
Grunvell, Brian, grant to, 70.
Guarda, Bishop of, 75 (2).
Guards, the, 121, 253, 577, 578, 581, 594, 597, 598.
....., captain of, Sir Walt. Raleigh, 515, 580, 600.
....., captains and yeomen of, payments for liveries of, 155, 244.
....., clerk of the cheque of, 155, 244, 254.
Guelderland, troops in, 445.
Guelders, siege of, 40.
Guernsey, 319.
....., captain or governor of, *see* Leighton, Sir Thos.
....., ... deputy, *see* Zouch, Lord.
....., Castle Cornet at, letter dated from, 492.
....., defence of, 318.
....., designs against, 313.
....., garrison of, victuals for, 53.
....., letters dated from, 279, 286, 308, 313, 318, 319, 323, 489, 491.

Guernsey—*cont.*
....., merchant of, 279.
....., residents in, 279.
....., ships at, to, or from, 308, 313, 319.
....., travellers to or from, 489.
....., troops at, payment of, 53.
Guevara, W., 537.
Guiana, 121.
....., ships to, 110, 121.
....., the (ship), 442.
Guildford, Sir Edw., 145.
....., ..., wife of, 145.
....., ..., daughter and heir of, 145.
....., Hen., 72.
....., Sir Hen., 111, 537.
....., Elizabeth, Lady, his wife, 111.
....., ..., letter of, 105.
Guildford, sessions at, 230.
..... East, lands in, 537.
Guildhall (London), document dated from, 469.
Guinea, traffic to, 16.
Guise, Duke of (Charles of Lorraine), 68, 234, 235.
....., ..., family of, 599.
Guise, Wm., B.A., 477.
Gunfounders, 388.
Gunmakers, 39.
Gunners, 32.
Gunpowder, or powder, 63, 100, 263, 269, 288, 322, 323, 355, 415, 416, 470, 471, 544, 549, 550, 569, 572.
....., deliveries of, 151.
....., export of, 115, 348.
....., foreign, 185, 258, 280, 461, 471, 490.
....., licences to make, 306 (2), 415, 470, 471.
....., patentees for, 76, 470.
..... Plot, 423.
....., price of, 471.
....., taken prize, 173.
....., want of, 31, 59, 371, 465, 471, 515.
Gunstone, John, statement by, 372.
Gunter, Mr., 565, 573, 575.
Gurgeene, Jno., 290.
Gurwall's Pond, Lambeth, 532.
Gusman, Don Juan de, declaration of, 175.
....., ..., house of, 175.
Guston parsonage, Kent, 530.
Guy, Grace, pardon to, 116.
Gwennap, resident at, 296.
Gwynn, Peter, 565.
Gybels, Baltazar, letters to, 227, 253.
Gysborne, Hen., valuation by, 516.

H.

H., *see* Garnet, Hen.
H. J., *see* Ithell.
Hacheston, Suffolk, resident at, 105.
Hackdye, Rich., grant to, 133.
Hackness, Yorkshire, letter dated from, 363.
Hackney, letters dated from, 53, 54.
Hacon, Hubert, 461.
....., ..., son and heir of, 364, 461.
....., ..., uncle of, 461.
Haddock, Rich., letter to, 314.
Haddon, Mr., 371.
Hadham, co. Herts, letter dated from, 290.
Hage, the, near Alderney, ships at, 319.
Haggerston, Hen., 553.
Haggerston, Northumberland, 553.
Hague, the, act made at, 72.
....., letter dated from, 72.
....., persons at, 63, 415, 469, 500, 543, 589.
....., travellers to or from, 72, 469.
Hainault, 445.
Haines, Tobias, 431.
Halder, Hen., grant to, 65.
Hales manor (Norfolk?), 400, 401.
Hales, Charles, letters of, 196, 231.
....., ..., examinations before, 196, 211.
....., Sir Jas., 526.
....., John, purchase by, 357.
Halins, Peter (*alias* T. Phelippes), letters to, 11, 39, 59, 83, 128, 189, 201, 203, 215, 234, 243, 246, 298, 314, 327 (2), 330, 343, 356, 358, 413, 438, 439, 442, 456, 460, 536, 537.
Hall, Charles, warrant for, 248.
....., Edm., 266.
....., Edward, chronicle of, 539.
....., Geo., grant to, 380.
....., John, senior, 531.
....., Michael, 125.
....., Oswin, 124, 125.
....., Percival, 125.
....., Robert, 124, 125.
....., Thomas, 125.
....., William, 125, 526, 531.
....., Mr., brewer, 250.
Halliday, Leonard, grant to, 156.
Hals, Mr., 37.
Halterims, letter dated from, 73.
Hambden, Sheriff, *see* Hampden.
Hamburg, 128.
....., ships of, 107, 129, 181, 346, 381, 411.
....., ..., taken prize, commissioners for, 173.
....., ships at, to, or from, 55, 193, 346.
....., trade with, 91.
....., travellers to or from, 98, 357.

Hamilton, John, Lord Hamilton, 74.
....., Dr., 439.
Hamlen, Nich., 370.
Hammon, Mr., 32.
Hamoaze harbour, 264.
Hamon, Wm., 529.
Hampden or Hambden, Sheriff, 135, 169.
Hampshire, 252.
....., gaoler in, 391.
....., gentry of, 271.
....., places in, 19, 100, 144, 162, 194, 218, 271, 336, 339, 401, 574, 600.
....., resident in, 574.
....., ships built by, 544.
....., travellers to, 457.
....., troops to, 441.
Hampton, Barnard, suit of, 516.
Hampton, native of, 324.
....., letter dated from, 199.
..... Court, Queen at, 316.
..... rectory, Middlesex, lease of, 96.
..... Poyle, co. Oxford, 35.
Hamworth, resident at, 3.
Handbury, co. Stafford, 156.
Handley, Hen., 346.
....., or Hanley, Rich., 145.
....., ..., grant to, 63.
Hanman, Jas., 392.
Hanseatic proceedings, 55.
Hanse Towns, 55, 163.
....., disputes of, with the Merchant Adventurers, 5-7, 13, 50, 204.
....., privileges granted to, 7.
....., treaty with, 6, 7 (2).
Hanslope Manor, co. Bucks, lease of, 79.
Hanthrope, Anth., 105.
Harbour, Mr., 47.
Harcourt, Sir Walter, 582.
Hardanville, Jonathan, pardon to, 216.
Hardicke, Mr., 131.
Harding, Dr., 73.
Hardingstone manor, co. Northampton, 154.
Hardshowe, co. Lancaster, resident at, 389.
Hardware, H., mayor of Chester, deposition before, 409, 410.
....., ..., letters of, 408, 416.
Hardwick, co. Salop, resident at, 60.
Hare, John, clerk of the Court of Wards, 395, 396.
....., ..., letters to, 62 (2), 105, 173.
....., Ralph, 600, 601.
Hare, the, Cheapside, 545.
Haresley, Martin de, 140.
Harewood or Hareward, Wm., registrar of the Admiralty Court, 51.
....., ..., commission to, 147.
Harlakinton, Rich., 534.
....., Roger, 534.
....., Thos., 534.
Harlay, Achille de, French president of Parliament, 118.
....., ..., daughters of, 118.
Harling, Norfolk, letter dated from, 448.
..... West, 448.
Harmanson, Cornelius, 92.
Harmon, Wm., lease to, 66.
Harpoole, Wm., 564.
Harpur, John, grant to, 245.
Harrington, Sir Ajax, 306.
....., Sir Hen., 209, 274, 351.
....., Hen., 216.
Harris, Anne, widow, 382.
....., Arthur, certificate by, 316.
....., Chris., customs' officer and vice-admiral of Devon, 85, 271, 295, 411.
....., ..., examination before, 74.
....., ..., letters of, 74, 284.
....., ..., payment to, 134.
....., John, lease to, 387.
....., Vincent, certificate by, 316.
....., Wm., sheriff, 194.
Harrison, Geo., payment to, 72.
....., Sir Thomas, letter to, 345.
....., Thos., 117, 138.
....., ..., letter of, 168.
....., ..., letter to, 169.
....., ..., wife of, 168.
....., Wm., letters of, 313, 314 (3).
....., Mr., priest, 186.
....., Mr., skinner, 546.
Harsen, Cornelius, 497.
Harsnet or Harsnett, Saml., 405.
....., ..., letter of, 452.
....., ..., petition of, 452.
....., ..., wife and family of, 452.
Hart, Sir John, letter of, 330.
Hartgill, John, purchase by, 223.
Harthounds, officers of, 116.
Hartland, Thos., 596.
Harvey, George, dep. lieut. of ordnance, 501.
....., ..., grant to, of surveyorship of ordnance, 589.
....., Sir Gerard, 83.
....., ..., company of, 51.
....., ..., debt due to, 51.
....., Robt., letter of, 56.
....., Thomas, clerk of the Star Chamber, letter to, 440.
....., Sir Wm., 95.
....., ..., grant to, 19.
....., ..., wife of, 54, 157.
Harvy, Capt., 406.
Harward, John, purchase by, 278.
Harwich, 40.
....., description of, 179.
....., designs against, 327.
....., ship of, 67.
....., travellers to or from, 174, 178, 179.

Haselipp, Mr., 48.
Hasold, Mr. 412.
Hastings, Henry, 3rd Earl of Huntingdon, late president of the Council of the North, 116, 117, 272 (2), 273, 332, 363, 373.
....., ..., gentleman usher to, 333.
....., ..., servant of, letter of, 200.
....., Sarah, Dowager Countess of Huntingdon, lease to, 363.
....., ..., wine for, 369.
Hastings, Sir Francis, 392.
....., Mr., 548.
Hathersedge, co. Derby, 319.
Hatton, Sir Christ., late Lord Chancellor, 22. 76, 373 ?
....., Eliz., Lady, his widow, 77, 95, 123, 189, 190, 478.
....., ..., second husband of, *see* Coke, Sir Edw.
....., ..., child of, 189, 190, 306.
....., ..., ..., god-parents of, 306.
....., Mr., 536.
Haughton, Sir Rich., *see* Houghton.
Haunserd, Ann, 411.
....., Mr., 411.
Havannah, 1, 119.
....., ships in, 378, 468.
Haverford West, 268.
....., letter dated from, 267.
....., mayor and officers of, letter to, 157.
....., officers in, 19.
Havering Park, keeper of, 214.
Havre de Grace, travellers to or from, 174, 178, 490.
Hawes, Geo., 42.
....., ..., wife and children of, 42.
....., John, son of, 42.
Hawker, Lestis, 528.
Hawking, 481.
Hawkins, Sir John (late Navy paymaster), 1, 22, 38, 158, 333, 376.
....., ..., deputy of, *see* Langford, R., 158.
....., ..., servant of, 181.
....., Capt. Rich., 44, 97, 285, 303, 427.
....., ..., letters of, 38, 333, 375, 422.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 378.
....., ..., wife and children of, 38, 334.
....., ..., father of, *see* Hawkins, Sir J.
....., Thomas, letter of, 190.
....., Dr., 590.
....., Mr., 57.
Hawks, 113, 470, 458.
Hawling, co. Essex, persons in, 317.
Haworth, Jas., grant to, 127.
Hawys, John, purchase by, 283.
Hay, price of, 433.
Hay, Francis, 8th Earl of Errol, 189, 298.
Haydon or Heydon, Sir Jack or Sir John, 306, 477, 479, 548, 552.
Hayes, co. Middlesex, resident at, 45.
Hayes, John, 504.
....., Capt. Thos., privilege to, 224.
....., Messrs., 516.
Haynes Hill, letter dated from, 440.
Haynes, John, 346.
Hayre, Saml., 330.
Hays, Father, 246.
Hayward, Dr. John, History of Henry IV. by, 404, 405, 449, 450, 451, 452, 455.
....., ..., confession of, 449.
....., ..., examinations of, 404, 449, 539.
....., Lady, of the Charterhouse, 214.
Hearne Hill, Kent, resident in, 149.
Hearon, Andrew, 125.
....., Robert, 125.
Heath, Edw., 531.
Heaton, Rich., lease to, 360.
Heavitree Vicarage, co. Devon, presentation to, 142.
Hebrew Lectureship, Oxford, 73.
Hebron, 599.
Hector, Dr., 120.
Hedde, John, 360.
Hedworth, John, 125.
Heidon, Fras., licence to, 70.
Heines, Capt., 441
Helbeck, Westmoreland, 362.
Helborough, *alias* Knowlars Marsh, lease of, 535.
Hele, John, serjeant-at-law, 437, 481, 544.
....., ..., letters of, 539, 541.
....., ..., son of, 409.
....., ..., children of, 539.
....., Helen, 441.
Helford, Cornwall, native of, 495.
....., ships at, 39, 40.
....., ... to or from, 40.
Heliar, Wm., *see* Helyar.
Helkar, Thos., examination before, 319.
....., ..., letter of, 319.
Hellowes, Edw., pension to, 387.
Helmont, Brabant, 311.
Help, the (ship), 109.
Helsthropp, Mr., 276.
Helyar, John, letter of, 345.
..... or Heliar, Wm., M.A., 142, 290.
Hemin, Peter, 172.
Hemingway, Edw., 219.
Henbone, traveller to, 184.
Hender, John, 291.
Heneage, Michael, death of, 544.
....., Sir Thos., chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 21, 153, 373.
....., ..., as late treasurer of the chamber, 114.
Heningham castle, manor, and priory, 38.

Heningham, Sir Arthur, 169.
....., ..., son of, 169.
Henkson, John, examination of, 162.
....., Roger, 162.
Henley, commission to be held at, 437.
....., persons at, 478.
.....-in-Arden, *alias* Beaudesert Manor, co. Warwick, lease of, 66.
Henmarsh, Wm., 527, 531.
Henton, Wm., D.D., commission to, 336.
Henry II., 539.
Henry III., 7.
Henry IV., 7, 13, 584.
...., as Duke of Hereford, 539, 540.
...., play of, 575.
...., history of, 165, 404, 405, 449, 450, 452, 455, 539, 555, 567, 584, 599.
Henry VI., grant of, 133.
Henry VII., grant of, 537.
...., marriage of, 434.
...., descendants of, 212, 434.
Henry VIII., 22, 63, 133, 257, 349, 368, 373, 515.
...., grants of, 13, 133, 155, 506.
...., marriage of, Pope Clement's bill for, 90.
...., servant of, 133.
...., transactions in his time, 7, 68.
...., will of, 90.
Hens, price of, 470.
Heraldic MSS., 131 (2), 145.
Heralds-at-arms, 528.
....., certificate by, 145.
..... sent to proclaim the Earl of Essex a traitor, 545, 547, 577.
Herbert, Henry, Earl of Pembroke, Lord President of Wales, 282, 479, 542,
....., ..., letters of, 324, 341.
....., ..., letters to, 151, 345, 376, 436.
....., ..., death of, 544.
....., ..., Mary, Countess of Pembroke, 544.
....., William, Lord Herbert of Cardiff, eldest son, 95, 274 (?), 324, 445 (?), 544.
....., Lord and Lady (of Chepstow), *see* Somerset.
Herbert, Dr. John, Master of Requests, 46, 80, 110, 222, 415.
....., ..., as second Secretary of State, 437, 439, 481, 542, 544, 549, 572, 574, 575, 579.
....., ..., commissions to, 147, 271.
....., ..., diet of, payment for, 17.
....., ..., examination before, 578.
....., ..., letters to, 17, 118, 483.
....., ..., notes by, on his duties, 425, 426.
....., Wm., letter of, 440.
....., Sir Wm., 57.
....., Mr., 54.
....., ..., house of, letter dated from, 54.
Hereby, Cumberland, 538.
Hereford, letter dated from, 541.
....., Duke of, Henry Plantagenet, afterwards Henry IV., 539, 540.
....., Bishop of, Westfaling, Herbert, 346.
Herefordshire, places in, 116, 127, 167, 388.
Heresy, 10, 103, 212, 483, 484.
Heretics, 37, 138, 171, 184, 185, 195, 310, 484.
Herick, Wm., purchase by, 283.
Hernandez, Marta, 375.
Herne, Kent, lease of, 528, 535.
....., lands in, lease of, 529.
..... Hill rectory, lease of, 531.
Herodians, 523.
Heron, Edw., serjeant-at-law, answer of, 266.
Herrings, 179.
....., export of, 503.
Herris, Dr., 74.
Hertford, Earl of, *see* Seymour.
Hertfordshire, places in, 70, 119, 152, 380, 386, 507, 509.
....., residents in, 113, 544.
....., trained bands in, 584.
....., troops raised in, 277 (2), 282, 305.
Hertogensbosch, or Bois-le-Duc, 80, 238, 397.
Hesketh, Rob., high sheriff of Lancashire, justice of the peace, 466, 482.
Hesketh, Thos., attorney of the Court of Wards, 112, 272, 485, 486, 544, 546.
....., ..., documents signed by, 395, 489.
....., ..., examination before, 474.
....., ..., letters to, 7, 14.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 8.
....., ..., proposal by, 395.
Hetherington, David, 454.
Heton, Dr. Martin, Bishop of Ely, 360 (2), 382.
....., Thomas, of Southampton, bond of, 129.
....., Wm., grant to, 238.
Hewarth, Geo., 206.
Hewis, Thos., 141.
Heworth, *alias* Elsden, Thos., 124, 125.
Hexgrave Lodge, letter dated from, 153.
Hexham, co. Northumberland, licence to the inhabitants to build a grammar school, 214.
Hey, Hugh, 482.
Heyborne, Fras., 173.
Heydon, Sir Christ., 548.
....., Sir John, *see* Haydon.
Heyes, Mr., 170.
Heyford, co. Northampton, 492.
Heyman, Ralph, 529.
Heyward, Thos., 42.
Heywood, Mr., 253.
....., Mrs., 254.

Hibbots, Thos., grant to, 36
Hichemoughe, Edw., 482.
....., John, 482.
....., Ra., 482.
Hickes, Jas., letter of, 464.
....., Michael, letter to, 205.
Hickman, Rich., examination before, 581.
Hickson, John, 161.
Hieronymus, Rabbi Moises, work of, 400.
Higginson, Thomas, 480.
Higgons, Thos., petition of, 38.
Higham, a layman, 226.
High Commission court, pursuivant of, 188.
High Cross, Chester, gibbet at, 409, 410.
Highgate (London), 46.
....., letter dated from, 331.
Highway robbery, 104; *see also*, Pardons.
Hildyard, Nich., 437.
Hill, Eliz., *alias* Randal, gift to, 223.
....., ..., daughter of, 223.
....., James, 430, 431.
....., ..., son of, 430.
....., ..., brother of, 431.
....., Peter, reward to, 425.
....., Nicholas, 472.
....., Stephen, grant to, 386.
....., Mr., Catholic, 384, 385.
....., Mr., of Redriff, 372.
....., robber, 244.
Hilliard, prisoner, 243, 244.
Hills, Peter, notes by, 516.
....., Mr., 48.
Hilton, Andrew, 362.
Hinton Manor, co. Cambridge, 345.
Hispagno, Don, 438.
Hitchens, Rich., mayor of Plymouth, letters of, 416, 417.
Hitchins, John, examination of, 233.
Hitcott Bartheram, co. Gloucester, 378.
Hixe, Thos., 75 (2).
....., Mr., 153.
Hixon, Thos., keeper of the wardrobe at Greenwich, 149.
Hoar, Thos., 102.
Hoby, Phil., 13.
....., Sir T. Posthumus, 188.
....., ..., examination before, 363.
Hoddesdon, co. Herts, 509.
....., freewarren in, 377.
Hodges, Thos., examination of, 300.
Hodgkinson, Hen., mayor of Preston, 486.
....., ..., examination before, 485.
....., ..., note by, 489.
....., Mr., house of, 188.
....., ..., brother of, 188.
Hodgson, Mr., minister of Newton, bishopric of Durham, 162.
Holborn (London), 64.
....., letter dated from, 64.
....., resident in, 565.
....., High, 38.
Holcom, Gilbert, 291.
Holcroft, Capt., letter to, 508.
Holgate, Burnell of, barony of, descent of, 131.
Holiday, Alderman, 546.
Holland, Ann, 1.
....., Rich., justice of the peace, Lancashire, 482.
....., Robt., grant to, 213.
....., ..., purchases by, 283, 315, 386.
....., Thos., mayor of Dartmouth, examination before, 9.
....., ..., letter of, 1.
....., Mr. (of London), 545.
Holland, the United States, &c., 49, 88, 91, 249, 302, 428, 442, 464; *see also* Low Countries and Netherlands.
....., agent or ambassador of, 3, 53, 311; *see also* Caron, Noel de.
....., ambassador to, 407.
....., assistance received by, from the Queen, 90, 121, 242.
....., Catholic religion in, 484.
..... cloth or canvas, 39.
....., colonel of English troops at, 132.
....., debts of, 16, 54, 84, 422, 436, 500.
....., designs against, 258.
....., ..., remedy for, 129.
....., export of ordnance to, 430.
....., fleet of, 201, 225, 253, 286, 298, 311, 323, 332, 407.
....., ..., captures by, 258, 277, 307 (2).
....., goods of, confiscation of, 146, 172.
....., mariners of, taken by Spain, 125.
....., native of, 390.
....., news from, 173.
....., offer by, 46.
....., peace with, 53, 54, 78, 138, 375, 428, 445.
....., ships of, or Hollanders, 28, 43, 45, 46, 129, 148, 201, 206, 239, 281, 309, 311, 320, 334, 397, 407, 498.
....., ..., captures by, 51, 415, 419.
....., ..., confiscation of, 146.
....., ..., detained, 130.
....., ..., embargo on, 151.
....., ..., lost at sea, 28.
....., ..., masters of, names of, 148.
....., ..., ..., estimate by, 148.
....., ..., men-of-war, 322.
....., ..., taken prize, 28, 125, 201, 281.
....., ships to, 307.

Holland, States of, or Low Country States, 2, 23, 31, 36, 72, 84, 86, 106, 129, 132, 133, 134, 158, 161 (3), 259, 311, 321, 397, 402, 407, 419, 430, 447, 457, 479, 539.
....., ..., assistance given by, to the King of Scots, 442.
....., ..., bonds of, 242.
....., ..., camp of, 121, 195.
....., ..., designs of, 441.
....., ..., Englishmen serving, 438.
....., ..., forces of, 311.
....., ..., letters from, alluded to, 449.
....., ..., ship built by, 479.
....., trade with, 157, 205, 253, 428.
....., travellers to or from, 14, 48, 57, 161, 436, 445, 469.
....., troops in, to, or from, 132 (2), 133, 158, 159, 161.
....., troops of, 447.
....., war in, 407.
Hollanders, the, 43, 49, 172, 239, 263, 279, 280, 291, 311, 320, 328, 415, 497.
Holliday, Wm., note by, 446.
Hollines, the, alehouse called, 466.
Hollingworth, Arthur, pardon to, 357.
Hollis, Sir John, 371.
Hollock, Graf, 445.
Holman, Degory, 374.
....., Rich., 481.
....., ..., letter of, 481.
....., ..., cousin of, 481.
Holmden, Alderman, 469.
Holmead, Gregory, 183.
Holt, James, 40.
....., William, or Father, Jesuit, 68, 69, 120, 225, 236, 237.
....., ..., letter of, 105.
....., ..., death of, 215.
Holwell parsonage, co. Dorset, 392.
Holy Church, *see* Church of Rome.
Holyhead, posts to, 164, 169.
Holy House, Lisbon, 490.
Homden, Zachary, pardon to, 71.
Home, Agnes, 367.
Homer, 576.
Honeywood, Capt., 447.
Honing, Edw., lease to, 62.
Honyman, Thos., 172, 325.
....., ..., accounts by, 140, 173, 246.
....., ..., letters of, 46, 103, 139, 140, 246, 262, 307, 323, 332.
....., ..., letters to, 140, 242, 475, 542.
....., ..., payment by, 470.
....., ..., brother of, 140.
....., Mr., 485.
Hoo, the, *see* Plymouth.
Hookway, Nicol, pardon to, 136.
Hooper, Josias, 523.
Hoord, Thos., 524.
Hopkins, John, 154.
Hopton, Sir Owen, late lieutenant of the Tower, 77.
Horn, Count (Philip II., de Montmorency Nivelle), 414.
Horne, ship of, 301.
Horse bands, 88, 227, 264, 282, 305, 317, 318, 332, 348, 438, 445.
....., captains of, 148.
... ., charges of, 142.
....., contributions for, 515.
....., general of, 129.
....., for service in Ireland, &c., 88, 94, 114, 130, 147, 149 (3), 156, 159, 162, 163, 168, 274, 282, 292, 293, 317, 415, 443.
....., ..., payments for, 136, 161.
....., for the Low Countries, 177 (2).
....., levying of, 277, 515.
....., master of, *see* Devereux, Earl of Essex.
....., post, 169.
....., race, 226.
....., volunteers, 277.
Horses or geldings, 172, 175.
Horsey, John, lease to, 15.
....., Sir Ralph, lease to, 15.
....., ..., letter of, 283.
....., Ralph, lease to, 15.
Horsleydown (London), resident in, 250.
Horton manor, co. Sussex, 358.
Hospital, a, request for admission to, 369.
....., governors of, letter to, 369.
Hoth, or Howth, Lord (Nich. St. Lawrence), 110.
Hoth, Kent, lease of lands in, 529.
Hothchapel, lease of, 528.
Hougham or Huffam, Kent, 530, 531.
Houghton, Lancashire, letter dated from, 8.
....., parsonage, diocese of Winchester, 360.
Houghton, Hugh, 534.
....., or Haughton, Sir Rich., high sheriff of Lancashire, 222, 485, 486.
....., ..., examinations before, 466, 474.
....., ..., letters of, 8, 474.
....., ..., list by, 8.
....., Mr., payments by, 275.
Household, the, *see* Elizabeth, household of.
Howard, Thomas, 4th Duke of Norfolk, 251.
Howard, Philip, 19th Earl of Arundel, 373.
....., Lord Thomas (his son), 16, 22, 26 (2), 85, 371, 479?
....., ..., as constable of the Tower, 584, 592, 594, 595, 597.
....., ..., as general at sea, 274, 282, 302, 413, 459.
....., ..., death of, reported, 25.
....., ..., grant to, 517.
....., ..., letters to, 591 (2).
....., ..., note by, 371.
....., Lord William, 100.
....., Thomas, 3rd Viscount Bindon, 479, 594, 595.

Howard, Thomas, Viscount Bindon—*cont.*
....., ..., examination before, 191.
....., Lord Henry, 92.
....., ..., letter to, 312.
Howard, Charles, Earl of Nottingham, 9, 40, 41, 175, 371, 407.
....., ..., as general of the army, 274, 282, 290 (2), 305.
....., ..., as lord high Admiral, 3, 17, 26, 51, 139, 140, 175, 192, 261, 275, 282, 293, 299, 304, 316, 319, 321, 322, 323, 328, 343, 354, 359, 383, 389, 393, 394, 402, 413, 415, 417, 420, 427, 437, 501, 515, 537, 547, 550, 562, 568, 597, 600.
....., ..., commissions to, 195, 290, 476.
....., ..., confession before, 449.
....., ..., difference of, with the Earl of Essex, 151.
....., ..., documents signed by, 34, 98, 341, 371, 383.
....., ..., estimate by, 148.
....., ..., examinations before, 552, 560, 572 (2)–579.
....., ..., grant by, 73.
....., ..., grants to, 16, 384.
....., ..., letters of, 26, 27, 31, 32 (2), 104, 230 (2), 275, 301, 463, 587, 591, 596.
....., ..., letters to, 81, 248, 261, 265, 281, 288, 290, 334, 398.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 101, 231, 285, 303.
....., ..., lieutenant of, 290.
....., ..., notes by, 142, 386, 387, 574, 588, 600.
....., ..., other papers by, 154, 371.
....., ..., patent of, clauses in, 515.
....., ..., report by, 504.
....., ..., secretary of, 147.
....., ..., servant of, 44.
....., ..., speeches of, 349, 351, 554, 556, 583.
....., ..., tenths due to, 139, 428.
....., ..., warrant of, alluded to, 377.
....., ..., warrant to, 376.
....., Catherine, Countess of Nottingham, 476.
Howard, Sir Wm., 168.
....., ..., letter of, 230.
....., ..., payment to, 355.
How, Mr., 523.
Howe, Robt., 255, 386.
Howell, John, mayor of Exeter, letter of, 396.
....., ..., letter to, 396.
....., Wm., grant to, 210.
Howell's State Trials, cases printed in, 587 (2).
Howson, John, M.A., grant to, 70.
Howth, Lord, *see* St. Lawrence.
Hubberd, Christ., 1.
Hubbock, Wm., M.A., presentation of, 72.
Hudde, Mat., lease to, 532.
Huddersfield manor, co. York, 315.
Huden manor, co. Berks, 347.
Hudson, Jas., 192.
....., ..., letters of, 23, 137, 203.
....., Rich., 67.
....., Wm., 466.
....., ..., examination of, 466.
....., Mr., 25.
Huffam or Hougham, near Dover, 530, 531.
Hughes, Rich., grant to, 360.
Huguenots, 599.
Hull, *see* Kingston-on-Hull.
..... manor, lease of, 533.
Humber, the, ships to, 193.
Humberstone, Hen., grant to, 214.
Hume, Wm., 413.
Humfrey, Jo., provost marshal at Brill, 244.
....., ..., document signed by, 244.
....., Mr., 266.
Hungerford, Ant., grant to, 82.
Hunsdon, Lord, *see* Carey.
Hunt, John, grant to, 100.
....., ..., protection for, 434.
Hunte, Thos., M.A., 390.
Huntercourt, carrier of, 35.
....., letters dated from, 34, 63.
....., resident at, 52.
Hunting, Edw., 128.
Huntingdon, Earl of, *see* Hastings.
Huntingdonshire, 94.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, Lord St. John of Bletso, 408, 416.
....., places in, 119, 198, 520, 522.
....., troops levied in or sent from, 277 (2), 408, 416.
Huntley, Earl (Gordon, George), 74, 189.
....., ..., uncle of, 189.
Hurst, 99.
..... Castle, Isle of Wight, 260.
....., co. Wilts, inhabitants of, 459.
Husband, Ralph, 472.
Husbandry, houses of, decay of, 9, 19, 519.
Hussey, Vincent, letters of, 549, 582.
Hustingley, Kent, lease of lands in, 534.
Hutton, Matt., Archbishop of York, 30, 61, 205, 206, 215, 217, 273, 322, 360.
....., ..., as president of the Council of the North, 67, 96.
....., ..., chancellor of, *see* Bennet, Dr.
....., ..., commission to, 15.
....., ..., document signed by, 61.
....., ..., examination before, 196.
....., ..., high steward of, 61.
....., ..., letters to, 5, 67, 77, 112, 142, 154, 177.
....., ..., letters of, 24, 67, 96, 177, 178, 196, 206, 231, 233, 250.
....., ..., licence from, 545.
....., ..., seal or arms of, 61.

Hyde Street, Winchester, 338, 339 (2).
Hylder, Mr., 168.
Hynde, Hum., letter to, 314.

I.

Ickham, Kent, lease of, 511.
..... Courtlege, 432.
Idiaques, Don Juan, secretary of the King of Spain, 46, 47, 98, 99, 103 (2), 107, 228, 378, 453.
....., Don Martin de, 99.
Ifoohaulks, 370.
Imperial Count, Arundel, Sir T., 118.
..... Diet, 82.
..... Lantfride, 7.
Imposts, *see* Customs.
Ince, Wm., 310.
Income Chantry, co. Gloucester, 383.
India, or Indies, the, 154, 160, 453, 454.
....., judge in, 160.
....., money in or from, 228.
....., Portuguese at, 495.
....., secretary of, daughter of, 208.
....., ships to or from, 29, 37, 41, 44, 51, 55, 97, 119, 183, 190, 381, 465, 468, 469, 476, 495, 501.
....., ships burnt at, 97.
....., ships captured in, 428.
....., Spanish general for, 490.
....., trade with, 398, 418, 422.
....., viceroy at, 495.
....., East, 119, 129, 152.
....., ..., Company, 558.
....., West, 1, 41.
....., ..., trade of, 119, 476.
....., ..., ships for, 468, 469.
....., ..., ships to or from, 279, 393, 469, 507.
Indian fleet, 76, 334.
...., (Spanish), 41, 181, 184, 201, 323, 324, 329, 415, 419, 420, 495, 497; *see also* Spain, treasure fleet of.
...., West (Spanish), 41, 378, 419, 468.
....., voyage, 191.
Indigo, 18.
....., taken as prize, 136.
Infanta, the, *see* Spain, King of, Philip II., daughter of.
Infection, *see* Plague.
Infidels, 478.
Ingham, Mr., 314.
Ingleby, David, 188, 378, 576.
....., John, 576.
....., Wm., 576.
Inglethorpe, lands in, 484.
Inner Temple, *see* Temple.
Inns of Court, collections from lawyers of, 163.
Inquisition at Rome, 197, 409.
....., Spanish, 109, 175.
Intelligence, paper of, 227.
Intelligencers, 509, 584.
....., payments to, 275.
Inundations, losses by, 52.
Invasion, *see* England, invasions of.
Inventions, 299.
....., patents for, 224, 521.
Inventories, 60, 522.
Invisible ink, papers written in, 218.
Ipswich, description of, 179.
....., residents in, 79, 523.
....., travellers to or from, 179, 431.
Irby, Anth., letter of, 19.
Ireland, John, justice of peace, 482.
....., Mr., 329.
Ireland, 1, 7, 30, 45, 101, 118, 130, 167, 181, 239, 244, 318, 349, 354, 444, 454, 455, 484, 495, 496, 565, 566, 576.
....., affairs in, 46, 51, 54, 57, 97, 102, 104, 110, 118, 121, 123, 128, 132, 134, 163, 169, 182, 225, 251, 253, 274, 285, 294, 330, 347–354, 389, 414, 426, 450, 453, 455, 457, 479, 551.
....., Blackwater fort in, *see* Blackwater.
....., boats built for, 156, 158.
....., Catholics in, 185.
....., cities and castles in, 348.
....., clergy of, 570.
....., coinage of, 516, 544.
....., conquest of, 349, 352.
....., Council of, 215, 349, 350, 455?
....., ..., letters of, alluded to, 396.
....., designs against, 121, 159.
....., dogs to or for, 43, 44, 156.
....., exchange of moneys in, 472.
....., expedition to, under the Earl of Essex, *see* Devereux, Earl of Essex.
....., exports to, 172, 203.
....., factors in, 472.
....., forces, troops, or army in, to, or from, 2, 9, 22, 24, 43, 46, 51, 57, 62, 67, 79, 84, 85, 88, 94 (2), 99, 112–115, 118, 126–130, 132, 134, 147, 149–151, 156–159, 161, 162, 166–171, 181, 200, 203, 209, 225, 243, 252, 259, 330, 336, 348–353, 354, 386, 392, 403, 404, 406, 416, 443, 445, 447, 539.
....., ..., apparelling of, 60, 62, 112, 151, 167, 168, 348, 446, 472.
....., ..., assessments for, 33.
....., ..., baking of bread for, 147, 150.
....., ..., charges of, or for, 7, 8, 292, 349, 352, 426, 516.
....., ..., killed in action, 209, 253, 274, 282, 306, 330, 351, 397.

Ireland, forces, troops, or army in, to, or from —*cont.*

....., ..., levying of, 151 (3), 159, 215, 227 (2), 231, 380, 382 (2), 403, 408, 444.

....., ..., mutiny of, for want of pay, &c., 252.

....., ..., payments for, 60, 112, 113, 136, 147, 150, 166, 336, 386 (2), 472.

....., ..., provisions, ordnance, munition, &c. for, 22, 23, 45, 50, 62, 70, 79, 93, 99, 140, 150 (2), 151 (2), 155, 156, 167 (2), 172, 173, 218, 219, 348, 368, 376, 380, 382.

....., ..., ..., payments for, 150 (4), 158, 203, 226, 227.

....., ..., ... scarcity of, 252.

....., general in, *see* Devereux, Earl of Essex.

....., general of horse in, *see* Wriothesley, Earl of Southampton.

....., gentlemen in, 160, 428.

....., horses levied for or sent into, 44, 88 (2), 114, 136, 147, 149 (3), 156, 157 (2), 159, 161, 162, 163, 167, 168, 380, 415, 435, 443.

....., imports from, 283.

....., justices of, payments for, 100.

....., king of, 569.

....., Lord Chancellor of (Loftus, Adam), 147.

....., ..., son of?, 209.

....., Lord Deputy of, 354, 564, 583; *see also* Blount, Lord Montjoy.

....., Lord Deputyship of, persons suggested for, 36, 46, 110, 118, 481.

....., Lord Lieutenant of, *see* Devereux, Earl of Essex.

....., Lord President in (of Munster, Carew, Sir G.?), 570.

....., lords of, 570.

....., losses in, 223.

....., marshal of, 84, 85, 88, 94 (2), 99, 129, 147, 151, 159, 169, 544; *see also* Blount, Sir Chris.

....., mass in, 353.

....., master of ordnance in, 195.

....., natives of, 80, 563.

....., nobility of, 348.

....., north of, 292, 479, 498, 564, 569.

....., officers in, to, or from, 151, 159, 162, 169, 392, 414, 445, 555.

....., officers killed or wounded in, 253, 306, 319, 402.

....., pale of, 441, 496.

....., parsons in, 160.

....., peace with, 353.

....., peril to, 455.

....., persons in, 176, 289, 397, 487, 537.

....., pestilent flux in, 252.

Ireland—*cont.*

....., places in, 40, 67, 70, 77, 79 (2), 84, 85, 94, 101, 110, 115, 118, 121, 123, 129, 134, 140, 147, 151, 157, 159, 160, 164, 165, 176, 177, 222, 225, 256, 274, 282, 288 (2), 373, 392, 396, 397, 406, 438, 441, 447, 479, 485, 496, 544, 563, 564, 565, 569, 571, 575.

....., posts for, 164.

....., priests or Jesuits in or to, 181, 350, 487, 566.

....., rebellion in, 126, 134, 223, 350, 435, 443, 455, 464, 563.

....., rebels in, 8, 79, 84, 85, 102, 118, 123, 129, 134, 147, 151, 156, 165, 332, 349, 350, 397, 420, 437, 438, 447, 449, 454, 464, 496, 504, 563, 565, 570, 571, 575, 584.

....., ..., assistance to, 438, 544.

....., ..., defeat of, 544.

....., ..., leader of, 222.

....., ..., slain, 156, 222, 274.

....., recusants in, 566.

....., religion in, 349, 350.

....., reports from, 128, 282.

....., residents in, 329, 504.

....., revenue of, 352, 426.

....., service in, 14, 32, 70, 119, 167, 219, 222, 318, 358, 367, 369, 372, 388, 472, 504, 505, 568, 583.

....., ships in, 44.

....., ships of, 66 (2), 101, 118, 120, 325.

....., ships to or from, 50, 147, 150, 153, 156, 159, 166, 168, 263, 317, 349, 376, 382, 405, 490, 543, 544.

....., soldier of, 199.

....., Spanish designs against, 125, 159, 160, 184, 201, 209, 228, 257, 258, 269, 277, 280, 286, 287, 301, 303, 317, 323, 324, 329, 334, 420, 451, 461, 463, 490.

....., ... money, munition, and victuals sent to, 427, 438, 461, 490, 501, 544.

....., surveyor of ordnance in, 156 (2).

....., Tanist in, 570.

....., ..., wife of, 570.

....., trade with, 97.

....., traitors in, or Irish traitors, 168, 181, 455, 546, 566, 567.

....., transports from, 516.

....., travellers to, 8, 48, 78, 85, 134, 160, 172, 175, 180, 228, 283, 288 (3), 455, 461, 566, 576.

....., ... from, 51, 60, 75, 121, 152, 175, 222, 228, 252, 288 (2), 306, 348, 352, 354, 434, 565, 566, 571, 583.

....., treason in, 545.

....., treasure sent to, 353.

....., Treasurer at War in, *see* Wallop, Sir Hen.; Carey, Sir Geo.

Ireland—*cont.*
....., undertakers in or to, 118, 288, 426.
....., Viceroy of, 294, 386, 455.
....., war in, 84, 85, 225, 230, 251, 348, 352, 403, 428, 464.
Irish, 2, 23, 120, 121, 128, 156, 257, 357, 428, 496, 570.
..... bishops, 44, 48, 99, 190, 258.
..... boy, 277.
..... captain, 334.
..... commanders, 392.
..... correspondence, extracts from, 62, 88 (2), 94, 115, 140, 149, 150, 157 (2), 159, 162 (2), 167, 172, 215, 227, 243, 382.
..... forces, 348, 353.
..... Jesuit colleges, 41, 496.
..... kearns, 554, 584.
..... knights, 447.
..... language, 496.
..... men, 104, 109, 121, 177, 179, 182, 306, 563, 569, 571.
.... in Spain or Portugal, 29, 324, 329, 334, 335.
..... merchants, 29, 44.
...., ships of, 66.
...., sons of, 496.
..... news, 438.
..... pilots, 335.
..... priests, 193, 496.
..... subjects, 287.
..... traffic with Spain, 91, 97, 120, 181.
..... traitors, *see* Ireland, traitors in.
..... truses, 570.
..... (game of), 134.
Irishry, 570.
Iron, 39, 173, 250.
..... ordnance, 3, 12, 100, 161, 388, 430.
Iron Gate, St. Katherines, 17.
Isham, Mr., 186.
...., son of, 186.
Islands, the, 76, 106, 136, 145, 209, 301, 307, 312, 461, 476, 543; *see also* Azores and Canaries.
..... ships to, 323.
Islingham, farm at, 432.
Isons, *alias* Izaunce, Huntington, pardon to, 19.
Israel, 216.
Italian army, 24, 25, 92, 457.
...., general of, 447.
...., illness in, 24.
..... carpenters, 311.
..... Jesuit, 68.
..... language, 94, 417.
...., documents written in, 174, 179, 242, 294, 325, 460.
..... marquis, 29.
..... pilot, 391.
..... states, 188.
Italians, 138, 163, 174, 180, 208, 236, 460.
..... in London, 104.
..... serving the Spanish, 29, 183, 279, 328, 329, 457.
Italy, 66, 239, 242, 396, 414, 543.
....., persons in, 138.
....., priests, &c. in, 145.
....., ships in, 311.
....., ships to or from, 374.
....., travellers to or from, 43, 138, 160 (2), 174, 245, 296, 373, 419, 442.
....., troops from, 457.
Ithell, John, or H. J., 396, 399, 417, 440.
....., ..., letters of, 399, 411, 415, 417.
....., of Leicestershire, 525.
....., of Staffordshire, 525.
Ive, Wm., 250.
Ivey, Paul, 31, 195.
....., ..., letter of, 31.
Ivy or Ivey Bridge, London, 557, 562.
....., ..., letter dated from, 302.
Izaunce, *alias* Isons, Hunt., pardon to, 19.

J.

Jackson, Joseph, 243.
....., Laurence, 42.
....., Thomas, 537.
....., Lord Cobham's agent, 432.
....., merchant, 568.
..... (recusant), 109, 276.
Jacomi, Count John, 120.
Jacques, Lieut.-Colonel, *see* Jaques.
James, Michael, 538.
....., Capt. Thos., 106, 299, 329.
....., ..., letter of, 103.
..... Dr. W., Dean of Durham, 553.
....., ..., letter of, 95.
....., ..., warrant to, 459.
....., Dr., 241, 544.
....., ..., death of, 544.
....., merchant, 568,
Jane of Plymouth, the, 74, 75.
Jaques or Jacques, Capt., 182.
..... Lieut.-Colonel, 121 (?), 125, 182, 475, 476, 510, 511, 524.
....., Mr., 345, 346.
Jarrett, Jeremy, Mayor of Dover, letter to, 183.
Jasper, Wm., 193.
Jaxon, Thomas, 332.
Jeff, Mr., 470.
Jeffery, John, alderman of London, examination before, 332.

Jeffery, or Jeffrey, John, mayor of Southampton, 315, 318.
....., ..., examination before, 332.
....., ..., letters of, 281, 316, 331.
Jeffries, Thos., 312.
....., ..., examination of, 191.
Jegon, John, Vice-Chancellor of Cambridge, letters of, 576, 600.
Jekin, Jas., 529.
Jenison, Mr., 24 (2).
Jenkins, J., letter of, 309.
....., John, pardon to, 387.
Jenkinson, Wm., purchase by, 296.
Jennings, Gabriel, grant to, 506.
Jenylands Wistow, co. York, 166.
Jenyngs, Mr., 137.
Jenyver, John, grant to, 193.
Jermyn, Dorothy, grant to, 364.
....., Sir Thos., 151, 156.
....., William, 364.
Jo[illegible]ngham, Mrs., 414.
Jer[illegible]y, 477.
....., bailiffs, &c. of, commission to, 256.
....., governor of, *see* Paulett, Sir Ant.
....., inhabitants of, grant to, 202.
..... ships of, 281.
..... ,....., taken prize, 201.
....., ships to or from, 294.
Jerusalem, 375.
Jervis, Arthur, lease to, 73.
Jesuit towns, 181.
Jesuits, 33, 44, 47, 48, 68, 69, 97, 107, 109, 152, 180, 181, 215, 218, 220, 228, 236, 259, 277, 290, 299, 344, 346, 377, 382, 384, 396, 415 (2), 460, 469, 499, 556, 560, 567, 569, 577, 584.
..... abroad, 65, 138, 490.
....., collections made by, 69, 139, 220.
....., colleges of, or for, 41, 369, 490.
....., ..., priests in, 41, 369.
....., English, 65, 98, 119, 239.
....., ..., abroad, list of, 145.
....., general of, 68, 69.
....., harbourers of, 181, 201, 220, 377.
..... in England, 21, 69, 200, 220, 232, 236, 321, 545.
...., controversy of, with secular priests, 524.
...., names of, 21, 70, 98, 119, 180, 181, 200, 201, 217, 220, 246, 250, 253, 345, 372, 396, 423–425, 453–455.
...., proposition for banishing, 68, 69.
...., provincial or superior of, *see* Garnet, Hen.
...., transportation of, 40, 97, 181.
....., mal-practices of, 68, 69, 123, 139, 197, 210, 236, 250, 499.
....., ..., writings on, 145.
....., petitions against, notes on, 86.
....., project by, 464.
Jesuits—*cont.*
....., supporters of, in France, &c., 145.
....., treasure of, 66.
Jesus of Tenby, the, 267.
Jewels, 113, 131, 209, 343, 422, 480, 523, 539, 543.
..... pawned to the Queen, 490.
Jobson, Fras. 347.
....., ..., grants to, 63, 141.
John, David, jun., lease to, 535.
....., Wm., 370.
Johnson, Capt. Chas., grant to, 72.
....., Helen, grant of pardon to, 341.
....., Jacob, 198.
....., John, 215.
....., John, D.D., presentation of, 360.
....., Rich., 528.
....., ..., lease to, 532.
....., Robert or Sir Robert, 520.
....., Wm., grant to, 98.
Jolles, John, 94, 178.
....., ..., contracts by, 140, 150.
....., ..., payments to, 136, 150.
Jonas of Dungarvan, the, 288.
..... of Hamburg, the, 411.
Jonas, Capt., 39.
Jonathan, the (ship), 425.
Jones, Christian, 317.
....., Capt. Ellis, 548, 573, 575.
....., ..., examination of, 549.
....., Rice, alderman of Bristol, 414.
....., Robt., lease to, 13.
....., Wm., *alias* Caplin, pardon to, 67.
Joy or Joye, Francis, commission for, 217.
....., ..., grant to, 98.
....., Robert, recusant, 338, 340.
....., ..., examination of, 337.
Joyeuse, Henri, duke of, French general, 169.
....., ..., son-in-law of, 169.
....., Capuchin, 409.
Jubilee year, 310.
Judah, 576.
Judges and Justices of Assize, 42, 78, 141 (?), 160, 170, 189, 202, 205, 219, 232, 254, 335, 337 (2), 389, 391, 415, 426, 436, 442, 448, 551, 582, 601 ; *see also* King's Bench and Common Pleas, Justices of ; and Exchequer, Barons of.
....., documents signed by, 14, 382, 387.
....., lists of, 4, 143.
Jurden, Edw., 55.
....., ..., note of, 57.
....., ..., petition of, 56.
Juries, 547, 587.
Jurymen, 118.
Justice, Lord Chief, *see* Popham, Sir J.

Justices of Assize, *see* Judges.
..... of peace, 67, 116, 117, 130, 141 (?), 276, 347, 352, 381, 426, 441, 494, 498, 515, 519; *see also* under the several counties.
...., letter to, 323.

K.

Katherine of Aragon, Queen of Henry VIII., 90.
Kayll, Hugh, payment to, 209.
Keeper, Lord, *see* Egerton, Sir Thos.
Kele, Sebastian, grant to, 71.
Kelly, Geo., report of, 317.
Kemes, co. Pembroke, letter dated from, 334.
Kemp, Nich., 458.
....., ..., brother-in-law of, 458.
....., Mr., 478.
Kempe, Nich., affidavit of, 579.
Kendal, co. Cumberland, barony of, 362.
Kendall or Kendal, Edw., 485.
....., Geo., 495, 524, 537.
....., ..., letters of, 475, 484, 491.
....., ..., letter to, 495.
....., ..., father and brothers of, 484, 485.
Kennell, Mr., 172.
Kennington parsonage (London), lease of, 526, 527, 531.
Kenny, Orcena, 523.
Kent, Giles, 601.
....., Rich., 508.
Kent, 275.
....., ale or beer brewed in, 326.
....., beacons of, 429.
....., captains of forts and castles in, payment to, 359.
....., cloth of, 207, 383 (2), 384.
....., horses raised in, 149.
....., justices of, document signed by, 216.
....., justices and deputy lieutenants of, certificate to, 149.
....., places in, 33, 41, 50, 56, 62, 71, 73, 96, 149, 181, 219, 383, 386, 414, 425 (3), 429, 431, 432, 477, 508, 513, 514, 515, 517, 522, 528, 529, 531–535, 537.
....., residents in, 105 (?), 144, 344.
....., ships built by, 544.
....., troops to or from, 129, 317, 318.
....., ..., raised in, 126, 167, 318.
..... or Kentish Street, Newington, resident in, 322 (2).
Kentish man, 524.
Kenyon, Edw., priest, 321 (2), 336, 338, 340, 391.
....., ..., father of, 338.
Keppes, John, examination before, 319.
....., ..., letter of, 319.
Kerrell, Mr., son of, 250.
Kerret, Thos., pardon to, 214.
Kerrier, Cornwall, provost marshal for, 291.
Kerry, Thos., Clerk of the Privy Seal, 536.
....., ..., letter to, 596.
Kerseys, 503; *see also* Cloths.
....., export of, 72.
....., stretching of, abuses in, 143.
Keswick, copper mines near, 229.
Kethin, Wm., 269.
....., ..., examination of, 269.
Kettlethorp rectory, diocese of Lincoln, presentation to, 15.
Kevanagh, Brian Mc Donogh, 570.
Keyne Woods, Tunbridge, Kent, lease of, 425.
Keys, Mr., purveyor of the stable, 111.
Kidman, Anne or Ann, 527, 529, 530.
....., Edw., 527, 529, 530.
Kilbride, Ireland, resident at, 496.
Kildare, Earl and Countess of, *see* Fitzgerald.
Killden, Mr., 523.
....., ..., wife of, 523.
Killigrew, Sir H., letter of, 3.
....., ..., payments by, 17, 59.
....., ..., daughter of, marriage of, 501.
....., J., 426.
....., Jo., lands of, 509.
....., John, of Cornwall, 39, 40, 81.
....., Wm., 528, 531.
....., ..., letter of, 62.
....., Mr., 92.
Killingbury, co. Northampton, 124.
Kilmallock, Munster, relief of, 147.
Kilner, Rowland, 528, 531.
Kilpeck, Waleran of, barony of, descent of, 131.
King, Capt. Geo., 406, 414.
....., John, 193.
....., Thomas, 346.
....., Wm., examination of, 328.
Kingdom, the, *see* England.
Kings, 203, 449 (2), 596, 599.
Kings-at-arms, certificate by, 145.
...., Clarencieux, 201.
...., Garter, 131, 133.
King's (or Queen's) Bench, court of, 493, 517.
...., justices of, *see* Gawdy, Fras.
...., Lord Chief Justice of, *see* Popham, Sir John.
...., officers of, 413.
...., ..., collections from 163.
...., prisoner in, 141.
...., trials in, 590.
Kingsclear, Norway, residents at, 458.
King's Road, near Bristol, 269.
..... or Queen's Sedgemore, co. Somerset, 520.

Kingsmill, Rich., document signed by, 395.
Kingsthorpe, co. Northampton, chapel in, 492, 520.
....., resident in, 492.
Kingston (Surrey), 316.
....., bailiffs of, 168.
....., letter dated from, 168.
Kingston-on-Hull, 2, 310.
....., aldermen of, 231, 474.
....., ..., letters of, 231, 322.
....., commission of lieutenancy for, 272.
....., designs against, 327.
....., foot post of, 193.
....., letters dated from, 193, 231.
....., mayor of, 321.
....., ..., letters of, 231, 322.
....., merchants of, petition on behalf of, 504.
....., native of, 322.
....., residents in, 231, 474.
....., ships of, 193.
....., ..., taken prize, 231.
....., ships fitted out by, 188.
....., ships to or from, 193, 363, 474.
....., travellers to or from, 363, 474.
Kingston Deverell, co. Wilts, 364.
Kingswear, co. Devon, merchant at, 588 (2).
Kinloss, abbot of, Fowles, David, 133.
Kirkham, John, 198 (2).
....., Wm., answer of, 522.
Kirkland or Kirktown, Lancashire, recusants in, 466.
....., residents in, 466, 467.
Kirton, Lincolnshire, 1.
Knatchbull, Raignold, 477.
Knebworth, co. Herts, 478.
....., letters dated from, 96, 150.
....., residents at, 34, 414.
....., travellers to or from, 35, 36, 434.
Knight, John, 322, 323.
....., ..., examination of, 322.
....., Wm., 152.
Knight Marshal, 487, 537.
.... of Ireland, *see* Ireland.
Knightley, Rich., 363.
Knightrider Street (London), 545.
Knights, 151, 477, 481, 574, 577, 586, 595.
....., commission to, 237.
....., lists of, 143, 155, 371.
....., making of, 222, 283, 415, 444, 501, 544.
....., made by the Earl of Essex, 118, 168, 274, 282, 306, 447, 552, 566.
....., prisoners in the Essex rebellion, 545, 546.
Knight's Lees, lease of, 528.
Knightsthorp, co. Leicester, lease of, 363.
Knollys or Knowles, Sir Fras., 481, 545.
....., Lady, his wife, 481.
....., Hen., 545.
Knollys—*cont.*
....., Sir Thos., 161, 227, 244, 478.
....., ..., letter of, 158.
....., ..., regiment of, 151.
....., Sir William, Comptroller of the Household, 102, 548, 549, 574, 575, 585 (2), 597.
....., ..., certificate by, 335.
....., ..., letter of, 462.
....., ..., speech of, 554, 556, 583.
....., ..., cousin of, 462.
....., Wm., grant to, 545.
Knowde, Jas., examination of, 569.
Knowlars *alias* Helborough marsh, lease of, 535.
Knowler, John, 526, 529.
....., Rob., 526, 529.
....., Wm., lease to, 535 (2).
Knowles, Sir Fras., *see* Knollys.
....., Hen., letter of, 480.
Knowsley, Rich., purchase by, 342.
Knyvett, Thos., *alias* Everard, examination of, 320.
....., ..., mother of, 320.
....., Sir Thomas, 476.
....., Sir Thomas (late), 320.
....., Wm., 568, 569.
....., Mr., groom of the Privy Chamber, 105.
Kyffen, Mr., 382.
Kylby, Rich., rector of Lincoln College, Oxford, certificate by, 179.
Kynaston, Sir Edw., grant to, 60.

L.

La Berlott, M., 227, 447.
Laborn, Mr., wardship of, 88.
Lacon, Sir Fras., 569.
Lacy, John, 33.
Ladies who have not paid the subsidy, 22.
La Fontaine M., 270.
Lagos, 497.
Laity, subsidy of, 22, 248.
Lake, Thos., clerk of the Signet, 82, 241.
....., ..., confession before, 186.
....., ..., grant to, 224.
....., ..., letters to, 16, 45, 158, 283, 421.
Lalour, Uny, 569.
Lambart, Lambard or Lambert, Fras., 140, 209, 246, 307, 332, 427.
....., ..., letters of, 140, 378, 417.
Lambe, John, assignment to, 388.
....., ..., grant by, 389.

Lamberd, pilot in Spain, 381.
Lambert, Fras., *see* Lambart.
....., John, 81.
....., John, of Chichester, 101.
....., Mr., of Lincoln's Inn, 544.
Lambeth (London), 130, 374, 501.
....., lands in, lease of, 530–532.
....., letter dated from, 365.
....., residents at, 214, 388, 389, 400, 530.
..... marsh, 131.
..... Wyke, *alias* Wycourt manor, lease of, 534.
Lamborne, co. Berks, 94.
Lambred, Cornelius, examination of, 363.
Lambton, priest, 24.
Lamburgh, co. York, subsidy in, 248.
La Motte, Mons., 307, 308, 332.
Lampart, *alias* Blunt, John, grant to, 387.
Lanam, co. Suffolk, 213.
Lancashire, 170, 456.
....., church livings in, 153.
....., Commissioners of Musters in, letter to, 151.
....., deer, &c. in, grant of, 273.
....., high constable of, 482, 485.
....., justices of, 143, 466, 482, 485.
....., musters in, 170.
....., native of, 434.
....., places in, 8, 65, 357, 466, 467, 474, 482, 485, 487, 530, 541.
....., preachers for, 7, 15.
....., ..., pensions to, 153.
....., recusants in, 7, 8, 33, 389.
....., residents in, 121, 170, 208, 222, 370, 434, 487.
....., sheriff of, 8, 15, 466.
....., ..., letter to, 151.
....., travellers to or from, 474, 538.
....., troops levied in, 151.
Lancaster, castle or prison in, 14, 474.
...., prisoners in, 201, 474, 482.
....., ..., recusants in, 14, 15.
....., duchy or county palatine of, attorney of, 544.
....., ..., auditors of, 458.
....., ..., burgesses, &c. of, letter of, 101.
....., ..., chancellor of, 153.
....., ..., ..., late, *see* Heneage, Sir Thos.
....., ..., chancellorship of, 222, 227, 253, 477, 481.
....., ..., clerks of, 395.
....., ..., fines in, 459.
....., ..., lands belonging to, 388.
....., ..., officers of, collections from, 163.
....., ..., receiver in, 153, 197.
....., ..., seal of, 202.
....., house of, 213.
Lancerote island (one of the Canaries), taken by the Earl of Cumberland, 55, 76.
Landriani, general of the Italians, 447.
Land's End, Cornwall, 32, 159, 373.
....., ships to, 284, 498.
Lane, Sir Ralph, 224.
....., Rob., 563.
....., ..., grant to, 224.
Lang, Robt., 361.
....., ..., wife of, 361.
Langdail, Anne, lease to, 13.
....., Eliz., daughter of, lease to, 13.
....., Peter, lease to, 13.
Langdon, Stephen, grant to, 388.
Langford Court, co. Devon, 504.
Langford, Roger, deputy paymaster of the navy, 158.
....., ..., accounts of, 73.
....., ..., ..., notes on, 36.
....., ..., certificate by, 149.
....., ..., payment by, 73.
....., ..., payments to, 9, 14, 17 (4), 37, 50.
Langham, co. Suffolk, 345.
Langinge, Peter, 101.
Langley, Christ., 67.
....., Rich., B.D., presentation of, 388.
Langley (Kent), lease of lands in, 534.
Langstone, Frances, 596.
....., Rich., 596.
Langtoft manor, 266.
Langton, Rich., grant to, 80.
Langtree or Langtrie, Edw., 8, 148.
Languedoc, advocate at, 180.
Langworth, Art., 526.
Lanherne, Cornwall, resident at, 331.
Lanier, John, grants to, 94, 198.
Lankford, Thos., letter to, 199.
Lanne, Geo., 495.
Laracha, Barbary, ships trading to, 187.
Larckin, Robt., 250.
Larkin, Ralph, indictment of, 45.
Lassells, Sir Thomas, 283, 377.
Lath, Rich., grant to, 80.
Latham, Ralph, purchases by, 224, 359.
Lathom, Hen., 389.
Latimer, barony of, descents of, 131.
Latin books, 399.
..... language, 94, 100, 111, 220, 411, 439.
...., documents written in, 7, 42, 62, 71, 77, 83, 119, 127, 141 (3), 142 (4), 251, 360, 363, 368, 375 (2), 411, 487, 489, 506, 510, 523 (2), 524, 545 (2), 576, 589 (3).
...., ..., alluded to, 165.
..... secretary, 50.
Latium, 312.
Laverock, Thos., 39.
Law, counsellors at, *see* Counsellors.
....., papers on, 127.
La Warr, barony of, descent of, 131.

Lawley, Edw., grant to, 19.
....., Geo., grant to, 364.
....., Thomas, grant to, 19.
Lawns, customs on, 500.
Lawson, Wilfrid, examination of, 124.
Lawyers, 165, 596.
....., collection from, 163.
....., death of, threatened, 585.
....., list of, 143.
Layland rectory, co. Lancaster, 357.
Layton, Chas., justice of peace, examination before, 206.
Lea, Sir Hen., 562, 565.
....., Lee, or Ley, Sir H., master of the Armoury, 76, 306, 522.
....., ..., letters of, 88, 113, 414.
....., ..., payments to, 100, 155, 219, 368, 383.
....., ..., warrant to, 218.
....., or Lee, Capt. Thos., 414, 455, 554–556, 568, 571, 573, 575, 583, 589, 590, 598.
....., ..., examination of, 562, 563.
....., ..., condemnation of, for treason, 584.
....., ..., execution of, 584, 590.
....., ..., son-in-law of, 563.
Leachford, Hen., grant to, 237.
Lead, 67, 173, 502.
....., export of, 503.
..... tokens, 517.
Leake, co. Lincoln, 13.
Leake, Wm., 214.
Ledsam, Dr., 156.
Lee, Adam, 527.
....., John, 39.
....., Richard, letter of, 422.
..... Alderman, 3, 469.
....., *see also* Lea.
Lee, Kent, fishermen of, 429.
....., ship of, 155.
Leedes, Rich., 229, 230.
....., ..., notes by, 501.
Leeds, troops to, 232.
..... rectory, lease of, 531.
Leesden rectory, lease of, 531.
Leggat or Legatt, Capt. Jno., 312, 318, 361, 377, 417, 419.
....., ..., confirmation of grant to, 73.
Leghorn, ships at, to, or from, 412, 516.
Le Grand, M., 61, 78, 201, 287, 479.
Lehooke, tenement in Kent, 73.
Leicester, almsroom in, 199.
....., confirmation of charter to, 197.
....., mayor, burgesses, &c. of, 197.
....., Earl and Countess of, *see* Dudley.
Leicestershire, 38.
....., natives of, 525.
....., places in, 62, 72, 124, 193, 213, 283, 363, 301.
Leigh, Essex, 172.
....., letter dated from, 172.
..... *alias* Lye rectory, co. Surrey, 237.
Leigh, Hen., letter of, 439.
....., Oliphe, lease to, 425.
....., Mr., 259, 260.
Leighton, Sir Thos., Captain or Governor of Guernsey, 53, 202, 489.
....., ..., letters of, 279, 286, 308, 313, 318, 319, 323.
....., ..., letters to, 280, 492.
....., ..., lieutenant of, 280.
....., ..., servant of, 281.
....., ..., stores delivered to, 68.
....., Wm., grant to, 364.
Leinster, rebels in, 563.
Leith, 363.
Lennard, Sir Hen., 130.
....., Sampson, 125, 146.
....., Margaret, his wife, 125, 146.
....., ..., declaration of her claim to the barony of Dacre, 146.
....., ..., petition of, 146.
Lenox, Countess of (Margaret Stuart), 373.
....., ..., lands of, 196.
....., ..., son of (Charles Stuart), 373.
Lentwarden manor, co. Hereford, 388.
Leonard, John, *alias* Burnam, 243.
....., ..., examination of, 243.
....., Wm., letter of, 180.
Leonitius, Ciprianus, prophecy by, 524.
Lepe (Spain), resident in, 420.
Lerma Duke of (Francis II. ?), 376.
Le Roy, Jehan, 343.
Le Sieur, Stephen, 45.
....., ..., letter of, 82.
Leslie, John, Bishop of Ross, 382.
Leure, Capt. Jno., 303.
Levant or Turkey Company, 130, 131.
....., ..., petition of, 450.
....., ..., service to, 130.
....., ..., ships of, 516.
..... seas, 156.
...., ships from, or Levantiscos, 257, 261, 434, 445.
..... trade, 2, 450.
Leverington, co. Cambridge, inhabitants of, exemption from payment of subsidies for, 52.
Leveson, Sir John, 561, 562.
....., ..., document signed by, 216.
....., Lucen, or Luson, Sir Rich., 129, 130, 134, 151, 173, 188, 401, 407, 408.
....., ..., letters of, 290, 475.
....., ..., letters to, 463, 464.
....., ..., wife of, 401.
....., or Lewson, Sir Walter, 130, 400, 412.
.. .., ..., accused of poisoning, 400–402.
....., ..., letters of, 36, 407.
....., ..., wife and family of, 408.

Levinus, Mr., *see* Monck, Levinus.
Lewin, Dr., death of, 46.
Lewis, Wm., 27.
....., ..., wife of, 27.
Lewknor, Hen., grant to, 205.
....., Sir Rich., serjeant-at-law, chief justice of cos. Chester and Flint, 415, 436.
Lewknor manor, cos. Oxon and Bucks, 73.
Lewsome wood, timber in, 117.
Lewson, *see* Leveson, Sir W.
Lex, Ireland, 455.
Ley, Sir Hen., *see* Lee.
....., Sir Thos., commission to, 336.
Leyle, Don John de, 329.
Leynton manor, 458.
Libellers, 435, 441.
....., speeches on, 347–354.
Libels, 363, 499, 560.
Lichfield, posts to, 164.
..... cathedral, 142.
...., canonry in, 141.
..... dean and chapter of, 141.
Licksnaw, Baron of, Fitzmaurice, Lord, 386.
....., resident at, 386.
Liege, advertisements from, 418, 449.
....., letters dated from, 11, 48, 201, 203, 215, 243, 246, 413, 438, 439, 442, 456, 460.
....., monk at, letters to, 234, 460.
....., persons at, 125, 243, 245, 421.
....., mutineers in, 392.
....., travellers to or from, 43, 125, 206, 418.
Lieutenants, Lords, 265, 380; *see also* under the several counties.
....., ..., letters to, 76, 126, 147.
....., deputy, 369, 515.
Lieva, Don Pedro de, 329.
Ligh, Jas., 466.
....., Margaret, wife of, examination of, 466.
Lighterfoot, Rich., 363.
Lightwood, John, note by, 458.
Lille, Mr., 21.
Lilleshall, persons at, 400–402.
Lilly, John, 253, 254.
....., Thomas, grant to, 244.
Lima, Alvaro de, 120.
Limerick, 176.
....., designs against, 159, 257.
....., governor of, O'Brian, Earl of Thomond, 129.
....., persons in, 176.
....., ships at, 176.
....., travellers to or from, 176, 177.
....., Bishop of, Thornborough, Dr. John, 178.
....., ..., marriage of, 178.
Linch, Capt. Wm., 316.
....., ..., deposition of, 324.
Lincoln, Earl of, Clinton, Hen., 166, 169.
....., diocese of, chapter of, letter to, 470.
....., ..., places in, 15, 60, 545.
....., Bishop of, 523.
....., dean of, Cole, Dr. Wm., 118, 470.
..... College, *see* Oxford.
Lincoln's Inn, London, 272.
...., letters dated from, 19, 192.
...., residents in, 38, 472, 544.
.... Fields, 271.
...., executions in, 271.
...., resident in, 272.
Lincolnshire, fishings in, lease of, 133.
....., Lieutenant of, Lord, 114.
....., ..., deputy, 114.
....., places in, 1, 13, 38, 72, 77 (2), 196, 342, 382, 386, 423 (2), 489, 541.
....., priests and Jesuits in, 378, 379.
....., recusants in, 333.
....., ships built by, 544.
....., travellers to or from, 233, 457.
....., troops in, 292.
....., ... levied in, 277.
Lindley, Sir Hen., 306, 385, 546, 548, 560, 573.
Lindsay, John, Earl of Crawford, 39.
....., Sir Jas., 189, 299, 343, 418.
....., Wm., 74.
Linen, 131, 173, 255.
....., inventory of, 522.
..... yarn, import of, 283.
Lines, Paul, French inventory by, 60.
Linewray, J., 416.
....., ..., account by, 68.
Lingard, Wm., purchase by, 345.
Lingen, Elinor, 127.
....., ..., receipt by, 127.
....., Rich., 127.
Lion, the (ship), 429.
..... of Aldborough, the, 300, 301.
Lion's whelp, the (ship), 216, 477.
Lisbon, 9, 33, 75 (?), 86, 91, 148, 172, 190, 281, 494.
....., advertisements from, 166.
..... castle at, 41, 43, 56, 66, 154, 181, 191.
....., ..., prisoners in, *see* Lisbon, prisoners at.
....., colleges (Jesuit) at, 41, 490.
....., Condé of, 75.
....., corn at, price of, 41.
....., custom house at, 172.
....., defences of, 128.
....., designs against, 3, 25, 98, 119, 128, 129.
....., dock at, 101.

Lisbon—*cont.*
....., governor of (Don Diego Brochero), 180.
....., King of Spain at, 427.
....., Jesuits and priests at or from, 65, 70.
....., letters dated from, 9, 10, 25, 33, 37, 41, 43, 65, 70, 91, 97, 120, 128, 154, 180, 190, 218, 257.
....., native of, 98.
....., palace at, 314.
....., places in, 280.
....., plague in, 128, 169, 191, 222, 279.
....., persons in, 75, 286.
....., prison in, keeper of, 314.
....., prisoners at, to, or from, 9, 33, 41, 44, 56, 154, 190, 264, 465.
....., provisions at, 41, 128, 129, 191.
....., river of, 41, 257, 258.
....., ships at, 9, 66, 97, 129, 154, 172, 183, 227, 264, 277, 280, 286, 427, 490, 498.
....., ships to or from, 3, 9, 25, 28, 29, 65, 66, 74, 75 (2), 91, 128, 139, 146, 152, 163, 172, 179, 183, 257, 261, 264, 279, 286, 287, 293, 298, 304, 320, 381, 419, 463, 465, 468. 489, 492, 497, 507.
....., shipwrights sent from, 29.
....., Spanish generals at, 227.
....., ... garrison murdered at, 465.
....., spoil of, 225.
....., taken by the Dutch, 222.
....., trade with, 29, 148.
....., travellers to or from, 29, 65, 74, 75, 154, 278, 280, 287, 378, 465, 490, 494, 496, 542, 543.
....., troops at, 44, 66, 183, 257, 277, 280.
....., troops to or from, 44, 191, 287, 329, 492, 495.
..... Sound, 66.
Lisle, 392.
....., Viscount (John Dudley), 145.
Lister, Charles, affidavit of, 131.
....., John, letter of, 322.
Litheborne, or Lisbon, 75.
Little, John, 478.
....., Mr., priest, 321.
Littlebourne manor, lease of, 535.
....., resident at, 535.
Little Britain, City, 403, 457.
.... Street, London, 437.
..... Dunmow, co. Essex, 155.
..... Park of Windsor, 478.
..... Rewan, parson of, 442.
Littleton, Sir Edw., examination of, 577.
....., ..., sister of, 577.
....., James, 577 (2).
..... or Lyttleton, John, 545, 548, 579, 581, 587, 598.
....., ..., trial and sentence of, 590.
Liveries, Court of, *see* Wards and Liveries, Court of.
Liverpool, 90.
Lizard, Cornwall, ships at, to, or from, 300, 498 (2).
Llandewy Brevy, co. Cardigan, valuation of church at, 522.
...., college, 522.
Llandrillo, *alias* Denergh, parsonage, diocese of St. Asaph, presentation to, 66.
Lloyd, Evan, 17.
....., Dr. George, Bishop of the Isle of Man, 360 (2).
....., Hum., 118.
....., Rich., grant to, 60.
....., Robt., grants to, 98, 328.
Lock, Mr., *see* Lok, Hen.
Locton, John, comptroller of Boston port, letter of, 19.
....., ..., father of, 19.
Loddington, lease of lands in, 533.
Lodging houses, searches in, 101.
Logicians, 374.
Lok or Lock, Hen., 25, 130, 246, 262, 263, 332, 495.
....., ..., letters of, 37, 60, 71, 72, 74, 172, 201, 208, 361, 426, 509.
....., ..., letter to, 426.
....., ..., observations by, 509.
....., ..., aunt of, 71, 74.
....., Zach., letter of, 130.
....., ..., father of, 130.
Lombar or Lombard Street (London), 561, 580.
London, Mr. (Raleigh's servant), 30, 44.
London, the town, or the city, 44, 100, 128, 158, 166, 173, 178, 182, 226, 232, 240, 259, 292, 293, 296, 299, 331, 347, 361, 413, 417, 476, 502, 596, 601.
....., alarm in, 322.
....., aldermen of, 3, 11, 12, 48, 72, 124, 130, 135, 332, 406, 469, 470, 474, 539; *see also* Martin, Sir Rich.; Saltonstall, Sir Rich.
....., ..., commission to, 147.
....., ..., in connection with Essex's rebellion, 550, 558, 573, 590, 595.
....., ..., ..., noblemen committed to the charge of, 546, 551.
....., ..., letters of, 12, 596.
....., aliens in, letter to, 500.
....., ..., loans from, 500, 538 (2), 539 (4).
....., apprentices in, 469.
....., book printed in, 237.
....., brewers and brewing in, 87, 523.
..... bridgemasters, 191.
....., buildings in, 115, 191, 192, 330.
....., chamberlain of, 191.
....., churches in, 366, 584.
....., citizens of, or Londoners, 12, 33, 128, 134, 191, 192, 313, 326 (2), 368, 469, 485.
....., ..., in connection with Essex's rebellion, 545, 547, 550-552, 553, 580 (3), 584.

London, citizens of—*cont.*
....., ..., loyalty of, 568.
....., ..., mortgages to, 257.
....., city of, 50, 469.
....., ..., companies of, viz.:—
Clothworkers, 207, 383, 384.
Drapers, 13.
Goldsmiths, warden of, 580.
Stationers, wardens of, 450, 451.
....., city of, conduct of, during the Essex rebellion, 545–548, 550–552, 557–559, 561, 567, 568, 572 (2)–575, 577, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 597.
....., ..., loans granted by, 84, 130, 134, 147, 313, 390.
....., ..., ..., repayment of, 255.
....., ..., officers of, 192, 330.
....., ..., petitions of, 523.
....., ..., viewers of, 191.
..... cloth, 207.
....., Common Council of, 179, 313.
....., ..., acts of, 469, 470.
....., ..., members of, 469.
....., ..., repayment of loan to, 255.
....., corporation of, letter of, 312.
....., council chamber in, 51.
....., Court in, 501.
....., designs against, 68, 246, 282.
....., exports from, 366.
....., houses in, 13, 44.
....., imports to, 17, 366.
....., justices of, 101.
....., ..., document signed by, 387.
....., letters dated from (1598) : 3, 11, 12, 23, 27, 36, 45, 51, 53, 57, 62, 64, 70, 78, 80, 82, 84, 86 (2), 87, 95, 97, 101, 102, 103, 110, 118, 123, 128, 129, 134, 135.
....., ... (1599) : 147, 151, 156, 163 (2), 165, 168, 169, 172, 204, 209, 222, 224, 225, 227 (2), 251, 253 (2), 274, 277, 278, 282, 305, 307, 312, 325, 332, 335, 345, 356, 361 (2).
....., ... (1600) : 391, 396, 402, 407, 408, 414, 434, 438, 441, 444, 446, 457, 459, 476, 478, 481, 500.
....., ... (1601) : 543, 589, 596.
....., letters sent to, 333.
....., lieutenants of, letter to, 126.
....., Lord Mayor of, 191, 205, 470, 507.
....., ..., court of, 517.
....., ..., pageant of, 481.
....., ... (1597–8), Sir Rich. Saltonstall, 6, 11, 12, 101.
....., ..., ..., letters of, 12, 27.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 5, 13, 51.
....., ... (1598–9), Sir Stephen Soame, 124, 276, 302, 305.
....., ..., ..., letters of, 204, 312, 330.
....., ..., ..., repayment of loan to, 255.

London—*cont.*
....., Lord Mayor of (1599–1600), Sir Nich. Mosley, 387, 400, 469.
....., ... (1600–1601), Sir William Rider, *see* Rider.
....., mariners of, 45.
....., maritime causes heard in, 51.
....., merchants in, 139, 172, 542.
....., merchants of, 3, 5, 9, 14, 130, 140 (2), 150, 151, 170, 189, 242 (2), 277, 302, 346, 368, 434, 470.
....., ..., grants to, 16, 100, 114.
....., ..., servant of, 101.
....., ministers in, 365, 366.
...., natives of, 75, 196, 538.
....., ordnance sent from, 47.
....., persons in, 32, 52, 59, 104, 115, 120, 128, 148 (2), 200, 246, 251, 270, 278, 332, 411, 477, 524, 571, 577, 578, 581.
....., places near, 393.
....., port of, 18, 87.
....., ..., customs in, 143, 227, 326, 366.
....., ..., ..., charges on, 62, 99, 154, 425.
....., ..., ..., offer of mortgage on, 130.
....., ..., customs' officers in, 12, 18, 56, 62, 156, 248, 380, 472, 507.
...., ..., ..., order to, 14.
....., ..., ..., warrant to, 430.
....., ..., exports from, 115, 388.
....., ..., import of wines in, 372 (2), 445.
....., posts to or from, 164.
....., preachers of or in, 584.
....., priests or Jesuits in or sent to, 164, 181, 201.
....., prisoners in, 164, 537, 545, 546.
....., prisons in, 101, 164, 168, 176, 470; *see also* Bridewell, Clink, Compter, Fleet, Ludgate, Marshalsea and Newgate Prisons, and Tower, the.
....., rag collectors in, Act against, 469, 470.
....., Recorder of, 205, 413; *see also* Croke, John.
....., residents in, 1, 5, 11, 19, 43, 45 (2), 59, 67, 105, 108, 123, 133 (2), 141, 157, 170, 177, 205, 215, 309 (3), 330, 356, 383, 386, 387, 388, 390, 392 (2), 413, 433, 434 (2), 472 (2), 477, 478, 480, 492, 531, 584 (3), 537 (2), 560, 580.
....., schools in, 126.
....., seal of, alluded to, 81.
....., sheriffs of, 6, 135, 406, 469, 545 (2), 550, 591; *see also* Smythe, Thomas.
....., ..., court of, 517.
....., ..., letters to, 5, 13, 198.
....., ships built by, 544.
....., ships of, 37, 45, 93 (2), 155 (2), 242, 248, 274, 305, 372, 420.

London—*cont.*
....., ships to and from, 26, 434, 497.
....., soldiers in, 296, 317, 584, 590.
....., ..., levying of, 126, 147, 168.
....., streets in, 469.
....., streets, parishes, buildings, &c., in:—
Aldersgate Street, 249, 250, 399, 423, 424, 480,
Aldgate, 499, 520.
Allhallows, Barking, 345.
Bankside, Globe theatre at, 573, 575.
Battersea, resident in, 13.
Baynard's Castle, letter dated from, 194.
Billingsgate, 162.
..... ward, 45.
Bishopsgate, 449.
Blackfriars, 577.
....., letters dated from, 105, 161, 179, 180, 182, 270.
Blackwall, 282, 429.
Bow Lane, 573.
Bread Street, 35, 502.
Bridewell, the, *see* Bridewell.
Bucklersbury, 108.
Camberwell, letter dated from, 230.
Cannon Street, 214.
Chancery Lane, letter dated from, 171.
Charing Cross, 82, 249, 408, 547, 550.
Charterhouse, 214.
Cheapside, or Cheap, 368, 400, 411, 415, 417, 423 (2), 441, 545, 548, 577, 580.
..... cross, 431, 544, 561.
Chelsea, sale of, 169.
Chick Lane, 250.
Clerkenwell, 199, 401.
Clink prison, 217, 306, 396, 454, 456.
Coleman Street, 250.
Compters, the, *see* Wood Street and Poultry.
Cornhill, 249.
Covent Garden, 544.
Distaff Lane, 546.
Doctors' Commons, letter dated from, 325.
Drury house, *see* Drury house.
Durham house, fire at, 477.
Essex house, *see* Essex house.
Exchange, the, 166, 243, 249, 357, 523, 584.
Fenchurch Street, 332, 475, 546, 547.
Fetter Lane, 238.
Field Lane, 499.
Fish Street, 523.
Fleet prison, *see* Fleet.
..... Street, 547, 551, 577.
Friday Street, 437.

London, streets, parishes, &c. in—*cont.*
Gracechurch or Gracious Street, 547, 558, 560, 580 (2).
Gray's Inn, 7, 266, 543.
Greenhithe, 429.
Green Street, 440.
Guildhall, document dated from, 469.
Highgate, 46.
....., letter dated from, 331.
Holborn, 64, 565.
....., High, 38.
Horsleydown, 250.
Inner Temple, *see* Temple.
Inns of Court, 163.
Ivy or Ivey Bridge, 302, 557, 562.
Kennington parsonage, 526, 527, 531
Kent or Kentish Street, Newington, 322, 323.
Knightrider Street, 545.
Lambeth, *see* Lambeth.
Lincoln's Inn, 19, 38, 192, 272, 472, 544.
.... Fields, 271, 272.
Little Britain, 403, 457.
.... Street, 437.
Lombar or Lombard Street, 561, 580.
Lothbury, 3.
....., letters dated from, 3, 163.
Ludgate, prisoners in, 545–547, 549–551, 559–561, 571, 573–575.
Mark Lane, 547.
Marshalsea, *see* Marshalsea.
Middle Temple, *see* Temple.
Mile End, 599.
Milford Lane, 582.
Minories, 39, 65.
Moor Lane, letter dated from, 174.
Newgate, 559–561.
..... market, 108.
..... prison, *see* Newgate.
Newington, 322.
New Inn, 472.
Paternoster Row, 108.
Paul's, *see* St. Paul's.
Pepper Alley, Southwark, 162.
Petticoat Lane, 249.
Poplar, letter dated from, 1.
Poultry, compter in, 545 (2), 546.
Puddle Wharf, 182, 197, 370.
Queenhithe, 550, 575.
Queen's quay, 517.
Ratcliffe, 102, 162.
Russell house, 398.
Sackville house, 391.
...., letter dated from, 335.
Saint Andrew's in the Wardrobe, 375.
..... Botolph's parish, 182, 520.

London, streets, parishes, &c. in—*cont.*
Saint Bride's, 477.
..... Clement Danes, 101, 289, 366.
..... Clement's, City, 582.
.... church, 289, 572.
..... George's Fields, 305.
..... Giles's, 272.
..... Gregory's parish, 380.
..... James's, 305, 322, 323.
..... John Street, puppet play in, 306.
..... Katherine's, 17, 216.
..... Martin's in the Fields, 96, 196 (2), 547.
..... Mary-at-Hill, 45.
..... Mary Overy's, 288, 323.
..... Paul's, 216, 457, 475, 545, 577.
.... cathedral, 173, 409, 477, 501, 544, 548, 550, 560.
.... churchyard, 131, 545, 584.
.... Cross, 305, 365, 554, 584, 598, 599.
...., preacher at, *see* Barlow, Dr. Wm.
..... Paul's Chain, 545, 548.
.... wharf, 214.
..... Peter's, 153, 214, 465.
..... Peter's Hill, residents at, 41, 59, 83, 149, 166, 173, 407, 436, 444.
....., ..., letter dated from, 83.
Savoy, the, Strand, residents in, 22, 501.
....., letters dated from, 166, 377, 397, 482.
..... gate, 548.
Serjeants' Inn, letter dated from, 346.
Sessions' house, 101.
Shoe Lane, 162.
Somerset house, 402.
Southwark, *see* Southwark.
Standard, the, Cheapside, 561.
Stillyard, *see* Stillyard.
Stocks, the, 561.
Strand, 346, 426, 543, 572.
....., residents in, 84, 238, 250, 369.
Temple, 373, 484.
..... Bar or gate, 123, 289, 565, 573.
....., letters dated from, 61, 496.
....., Inner, 61, 383.
....., Middle, residents in, 45, 492, 553.
Tower, *see* Tower.
..... dock, 345.
..... Hill, 162.
..... Street, 247, 272, 309.
Tower wharf, 602.
Turnbull Street, Clerkenwell, 199.
Walsingham house, 547.
Watling Street, 187.
Westminster, *see* Westminster.
Wood Street, 1.
....., compter in, 197, 545 (2), 546.
York house, 82, 448.
London, subsidies in, 313.
....., trade in, decay of, 130.
....., travellers from, 36, 51, 105, 122, 169, 179, 192, 209, 244, 246, 332, 338, 478, 542, 582.
....., ... to, 1, 14, 35, 40, 41, 46, 51, 54, 71, 74, 78, 83, 84, 87, 90, 165, 174, 178, 180, 188, 192, 210, 217, 244, 270, 277, 306, 321, 332 (2), 338, 377, 393, 400, 423, 427, 433, 480, 536, 542, 553, 555, 573, 577, 584.
....., troops to or from, 317.
....., troops raised in, 274, 276, 515.
....., ..., colonel of, 282.
....., vagabonds in, proclamation against, 93.
....., victuals for or in, 87, 442.
....., diocese or bishopric of, place in, 388.
....., Bishop of, or the Metropolitan, 141; *see also* Bancroft, Rich.
....., ..., houses of, 45.
....., ..., revenue of, 44.
Long, Hen., pardon to, 67.
....., John, letter of, 15.
....., Robt., letter of, 383.
....., ..., godson of, 383.
....., Sir Walter, 78.
Longbeech Wood, lease of, 530.
Long Buckley Manor, co. Northampton, 388.
Longston, Mr., 536.
Long Sutton, co. Lincoln, 77.
Longworth, Mr., 374.
Looze chapel, Kent, lease of, 533.
Lord, Robert, grant to, 506.
Lords, the, *see* Privy Council.
....., appointed to try the Earls of Essex and Southampton, 546, 551, 590.
....., engaged in the Essex rebellion, 546, 554, 556, 562, 563, 568, 580, 581, 583 (2), 584, 589.
....., House of, or Upper House, bill read in, 10.
....., ..., trial in, 587.
....., list of, 4.
Lord's Lands in Reculver, lease of, 527.
..... Prayer, the, 593, 595, 598.
Lorraine, duke of, Charles III., 189.
....., house of, 59, 201.
....., travellers to or from, 392, 500.
Losse, Hugh, lease by, 214.
Lostock, co. Lancaster, resident at, 8.
Lostwithiel, co. Cornwall, provost marshal for, 291.

Lothbury (London), 3.
....., letters dated from, 3, 163.
Lotteram Marsh, Cooling, Kent, 514.
Loughfoyle, Ireland, 85, 485.
....., ordnance for, 79 (2).
....., troops sent to, 79, 88, 167, 274, 438.
....., workmen sent to, 79.
Louth, Lord of (Oliver Plunkett), 441.
Louvaine, letter dated from, 345.
....., travellers to, 189.
Love, John, 58.
....., Wm., 81, 216.
....., ..., confession of, 39.
Lovelace, Edw., account of, 327.
....., Sir Rich., 306.
....., Sir William, 306.
....., Mr., 581.
Love letter, 495.
Lovell, Thos., letter of, 448.
....., ..., children of, 448.
....., ..., cousin of, 448.
Loving, Edw., payment to, 430.
Low, Alderman Thomas, 539.
Low Countries, 64, 72, 80, 181, 220, 239, 240, 270, 350, 352, 414, 428, 437, 453, 454, 464, 477, 478, 498, 576; *see also* Holland, Netherlands, and United provinces.
....., ambassador or agent of, *see* Caron, Noel de.
....., bishoprics in, 2.
....., captains in, to, or from, 110, 163, 274, 339.
....., ..., payments to, 4, 133, 138.
....., Council of Estate in, 83.
....., ..., councillor in, *see* Gilpin, G.
....., debts of, 500.
....., designs against, 240.
....., English in, 510.
....., English forces in or to, 2, 30, 38, 54, 106, 126, 129, 147, 151, 227.
....., ..., apparelling of, 38, 39, 138, 446, 472.
....., ..., charges of, 3, 16, 18, 22, 30, 34, 39 (2), 51, 57, 65, 78, 83, 167, 203, 227.
....., ..., debts due to, 36.
....., ..., officers of, letter to, 547.
....., ..., paymaster of, *see* Meredith, Wm.
....., English forces from, 88, 126, 130, 147, 203, 274.
....., exports to, 397.
....., garrisons in, 130, 160.
....., general in, *see* Devereux, Earl of Essex.
....., government of, change in, 2, 246.
....., governor of, *see* Austria, Albert, Archduke of.
....., in connection with Spain, 1, 2, 46, 305, 452, 544.
....., lands in, 450.
....., mariners of, 194.
....., merchants of, 368.
Low Countries—*cont.*
....., merchants of, gift to, by the Queen, 376.
....., ..., loans by, 538 (2), 539 (4); *see also* Aliens.
....., money (Spanish) carried to, 169, 304, 310, 312, 419.
....., natives of, 70, 94.
....., paymaster in, 13, 133.
....., peace with, 66, 181, 477.
....., persons in, 125, 220, 221, 398, 456.
....., places in, 112, 303.
....., rates of exchange in, 88, 472.
....., residents in, 538.
....., Scotch forces sent to, 177.
....., services in, 368, 373, 484, 554.
....., ships of, embargo on, 151.
....., ships from or to, 55, 146, 148, 227, 246, 275, 307, 308, 355, 411, 501, 544 (2).
....., Spanish troops in or from, 419.
....., States or States General of, *see* Holland.
....., trade with, 23, 91, 194, 204.
....., travellers to or from, 66, 76, 88, 92, 97, 98, 145, 168, 169 (2), 186, 237, 382, 397, 436, 444, 456, 477, 479, 538.
....., war in or with, 132, 352.
....., ..., charges of, 426.
Low Country men, 163.
.... soldiers, 329.
Lowe, John, 301.
....., ..., letter of, 596.
Lowe, ships of, 498 (2).
Lowell, Mr., 433.
Lower House, *see* Commons, house of.
Loyola, Ignatius, proceedings of, 145.
Lubec, 50, 55, 128.
....., ships of, 9, 28, 29, 181, 381, 477.
....., ..., taken prize, 28, 97,
Lucas wood or farm, 33.
Lucas, commissioner, 120.
Lucen, Sir Rich., *see* Leveson.
Lucian, works of, 209.
Lucy, Sir Thos., 358.
....., Thos., certificate by, 230.
Ludgate, London, prisoners in, 545–547, 549–551, 559–561, 571, 573–575.
Ludham, co. Norfolk, grant of market and fair to, 128.
Ludlow, Edm. or Edw., purchase by, 364.
Ludlow, co. Salop, 155.
Luer, John, 460.
....., ..., examination of, 460.
Luff, Mr., 323.
....., ..., letter of, 378.
Lugo, Galicia, 175.
....., bishop of, 175.
Lumley, John de, Lord Lumley, 360.
....., ..., letter of, 344.
....., ..., wife of, 344.

Luna, Gonsalvo de, 329.
Lunatics, 8.
Lundy, Isle of, 384.
Lunenburg, Duke of (Ernest), 12.
....., resident at, 218.
Lupo, Pietro, 345.
....., Thomas, payment to, 345.
Lusher, Nich., 364, 461.
....., ..., note to, 461.
....., Mr., 347.
Luson, *see* Leveson.
....., Wm., letter of, 370.
Luvynes (Levinus Monck?), 322.
Lydd, Kent, curate of, 527.
..... parsonage, lease of, 527.
....., rectory, 527.
Lye, *alias* Leigh rectory, co. Surrey, grant of, 237.
Lyfflanders, war with, 7.
Lygon, Wm., purchase by, 347.
Lymberry, Jno., examination of, 297.
Lyme Regis, 310.
....., letters dated from, 287, 308.
....., mayor of, *see* Barens or Barnes, Robt.
....., ships of, 297, 308.
....., ships to or from, 287, 297, 308.
Lyndley, Mr., 100.
Lynn, 2.
..... Deep, ships near, 363.
Lyon, Wm., 521.
Lyons, 46, 47.
....., colleges in, 48.
....., King of France in, 463, 500.
....., resident at, 97.
....., travellers to, 48, 409.
Lyttleton, John, *see* Littleton.
Lytton, Rowland, 36, 51, 84, 91, 92, 96, 110, 481, 590.
....., ..., company of, 282, 441, 590.
....., ..., letters of, 70, 83, 150.
....., William, 481.

M.

Macarty, Capt. Cormack, 329.
....., Florence, *alias* Macarty Moore, 402, 438.
....., ..., payment to, 82.
Mc Charty, Denis, 406.
Mc Davie, Turlagh, 569.
Mac Feof, Fellom, 544.
....., ..., wife and children of, 544.
Mc Gullichodie, Finnis, grant to, 199.
Machon, Edm., affirmation by, 486.
Mackwilliams, Mr., 222, 226.
Mc Rory Owen, *see* O'More.
Mac Toole, Fellom, 544.
Madame, sister of the King of France, *see* France, King of, sister of.
Madrid, 103, 190.
....., ambassador at, 120.
....., Court at, 101.
....., court prison in, letters dated from, 333, 375, 422.
....., friar of, 340.
....., Infanta of, *see* Spain, Philip II., King of, daughter of.
....., King at, 28, 279.
....., letters dated from, 164, 286, 377.
....., news from, 128.
....., persons in or from, 46–48, 98, 99, 103, 115, 181, 186, 358, 372, 409.
....., postmaster at, 48.
....., prisoners in, 333.
....., residents in, 490.
....., sickness in, 279.
....., travellers to or from, 25 (2), 29, 41, 65, 101, 285, 378, 489, 494, 543.
Magistrates, 347, 348, 486, 487.
Mahona, Taltekew, 175.
Maidenhead, the, Cheapside, 400,
Maidstone, Kent, resident at, 431.
..... parsonage, leases of, 526, 533.
Majorca, ships at or from, 187, 374
Malby, Capt. Hen., payments to, 219, 224.
....., Thomas, grant to, 224.
Malines, archbishop of, 343.
Malinus, Art., 492.
Mallard, Wm., reward to, 425.
Mallarie, Richd., 249, 250.
Mallory, Sir Rich., 333.
....., Sir Wm., high steward of York, 61, 333.
....., ..., document signed by, 61.
Malmesbury, William of, 449.
Mal Mount, *alias* Falmouth, 329.
Malon, Edm., 44.
Malt, customs on, 87.
....., export of, 172.
..... kilns, 197.
....., making of, 519.
....., prices of, 16, 17, 36.
Malta, 262.
Maltby rectory, co. York, 387.
Maltsters, licensing of, 519.
Malynes, ——, 91.
Man, Thos., surrender by, 166.
....., priest, 186.
Manhood, Mr., 169.
Man, Isle of, receipts and expenditure of, 518.
....., ..., bishops of, Merick, John, 360; Lloyd, Geo., 360 (2).
Manley, Laurence, lease to, 154.
Manners, Roger, 5th Earl of Rutland, 114?, 151, 156, 169, 222, 227, 445, 457, 544, 568.
....., ..., examination of, 552.

Manners, Roger, 5th Earl of Rutland—*cont.*
....., ..., in connexion with the Earl of Essex's rebellion, 545, 546–550, 557, 559, 574 (2), 581, 585, 598 (2).
....., ..., indenture by, 124.
....., ..., marriage of, 169.
Manners, Fras., 548.
....., Sir Thos., 43, 48.
....., ..., widow of, 43, 48.
....., Mr., 36, 412.
Manors, lords of, 519, 520.
Mansell, or Mansfield, Sir Rob., 464, 477, 479.
...., fleet of, 147.
Mansfield, John, grant to, 19.
....., Mr., 125, 333.
Mantell, Mr., 523.
Mantua, Duchess of (Eleanora de Medici), 500.
Manwood, Peter, 527, 528, 531.
....., ..., licence to, 132.
....., Sir Roger, 528.
Maps, 256.
....., presented to the Queen, 62.
Marazion, or Markasewe, 498.
Marbury, Thos., grant to, 104.
Marches, the, *see* England, marches of.
....., council of, *see* Wales.
Marden rectory (Kent), lease of, 534.
Mareansarte, M. de, 122.
....., ..., clerk of, 122.
Margaret and John of Colchester, the, 67.
Margate, 92.
Mariners, 117, 148, 247, 292, 371, 478, 509, 588; and casual notices of, *passim*.
....., impress of, 284 (2), 295.
....., increase of, 2.
....., names of, 65, 154, 332, 377, 381, 419, 498, 523.
....., payments for, 149, 150, 359.
....., seminary priests passing as, 3, 10.
....., serving the King of Spain, 117, 138.
....., victualling of, 355, 371, 442.
..... (foreign), 40.
....., ..., want of, 66.
Markasewe (Marazion), 498.
Marke, Mr., 382.
Markets, 372, 441.
....., clerkship of, 21.
....., licenses to hold, 60, 128, 155.
Mark Lane, London, 547.
Marlborough, posts to, 164.
Marquis, a, 275.
Marseilles, 12, 148, 457.
....., ships to, 516.
....., travellers to or from, 409, 412.
Marseval, Martin de, 285.
Marsh, Alex, letters of, 343, 426.
....., ..., brother of, 426, 427.
....., Mat., 534.
Marsh, Nich., 534.
....., Peter, 534.
....., Thomas, 534.
Marshal, Earl, *see* Devereux, Earl of Essex.
..... of Ireland, *see* Bingham, Sir Rich.; Blount, Sir Chris.
Marshall, Edw., 505.
....., Jno., 266, 267.
Marshalsea prison (London), 323.
....., escape from, 152.
....., prisoners in, 398, 423, 449, 537, 546.
....., sermon preached in, 399, 402.
Marshe, Mr., 197.
Marston, Wm., 379.
Marston parsonage, diocese Lincoln, presentation to, 60.
Martin, Anth., 65.
....., John, 179, 303.
....., ..., brother of, 179.
....., Rich., goldsmith, payment to, 209.
....., Sir Rich., Alderman of London, Master of the Mint, 250, 545.
....., ..., examination before, 249.
....., ..., lease to, 354.
....., ..., offer of, 516.
....., Ro., mayor of Dartmouth, examination before, 263.
....., Thos., M.A., 199.
Martinez, Pedro, postmaster at Madrid, 48.
....., ..., examination of, 24.
Marwood, Wm., letter of, 74.
Mary I., Queen of England, 63, 138, 349, 434.
....., ..., marriage of, 424 (2), 434.
....., ..., transactions in her reign, 123, 360.
Mary, Queen of Scots, 138, 213, 229, 234, 235, 301, 460.
....., ambassador of, in France, 74.
....., book published about, 235.
....., ciphers of, alluded to, 235.
....., death of, alluded to, 11, 91, 220, 234, 298, 434, 484.
....., enemies of, 234, 235.
....., secretaries of, 235.
....., son of, *see* Scotland, James VI., King of.
Mary Fortune of Bristol, the, 155.
..... Martha, the (ship), 497.
Mascall, John, 534 (2).
Masham, Wm., declaration of, 547.
Mason, Edm., 105.
....., Fras., B.D., presentation of, 346.
....., John, merchant, grant to, 205.
....., Rich., 528.
Mass books, 321.
....., hearing of, 71, 144, 288.
....., service of, 48, 138, 233, 290, 310, 314, 317, 350, 369, 475.
....., treatise on, 171.

Massingberd, Rich., grant to, 347.
Massinger, Rich., assignments by, 388, 389.
....., ..., grants to, 389, 526.
Masters and servants, duties of, 519.
Masterson, Capt., 282.
Mastiffs, *see* Dogs.
Matheus, Father Claude, 68.
Mathew, John, agreement by, 472.
....., Mr., 536.
Matthew, Tobias, bishop of Durham, 4, 8, 9, 23, 24, 97, 137, 553.
....., ..., documents signed by, 125, 199.
....., ..., letter of, 541.
....., ..., receiver of, 23.
....., ..., warrant to, 459.
....., ..., wife of, 4, 9, 97.
....., Tobias, or Toby, his son, 4, 51, 54.
....., ..., letters of, 8, 52, 95, 97, 132.
Matthews, Rich., grant to, 205.
Mattingley, John, grant to, 388.
Maudlins almshouse, Gloucester, 98.
Maunday, service of, 201.
Maurice, or Morice, Graf, or Count of Nassau, 40, 402, 438, 457, 481, 491, 495.
....., ..., forces of, 80, 445, 447.
May, Thos., bond by, 166.
Maycott, Cavaleiro, 527.
Maye, Edw., 568, 569.
Maye, Isle of, 361.
Mayenne, Duke of (Charles of Lorraine), 59, 241, 402.
Mayflower of Edinburgh, the, 9.
Maynard, Hen., clerk to Lord Burghley, 83, 84, 242, 282, 526 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 240.
....., ..., letters to, 182, 217.
....., ..., notes of, 293.
....., ..., residence of, letter dated from, 240.
Mayors of towns, letters to, 323, 343, 459, 492.
Mazendyewebrokes, lease of, 528.
Mead, John, lease to, 535.
Meanstock rectory, diocese of Winchester, 119.
....., presentation to, 128.
Mears, Mr., 173.
Mecænas, 576.
Medicis, Catherine de, 397.
....., Eleanora de, Duchess of Mantua, 500.
....., Marie de, *see* France, Henry IV., King of, marriage of, and Queen of.
....., or Florence, house of, 397; *see also* Tuscany, Grand Dukes of.
Medina Sidonia, Duke of (Alfonzo de Gusman, 7th Duke), 103, 287, 461.
....., ..., chaplain to, 420.
Medley wood, lease of, 529.
Medway, ships in or to, 290.
Melbury Osmond, co. Dorset, residents at, 136 (2).
Melcomb Regis, defences of, 284, 289.
....., letters dated from, 281, 289.
....., mayor of, 289.
....., residents at, letter of, 289.
Melford parsonage, diocese of Norwich, 315.
Merchandize, 87, 120, 326, 366, 368, 494.
....., ships laden with, 12, 42, 183, 187, 419, 469, 517.
Merchant Adventurers' company, 204, 478, 521.
...., charter of, 204, 205, 327.
...., commissioners of, 72.
...., complaints of, 204, 207.
...., disputes of, with the Hanse Towns, 5, 23, 72, 204.
...., dissolution of, 130.
...., export of cloth by, 204, 205, 207, 208, 383, 384.
...., governor of, 72.
...., members of, 344.
...., objections against, 204, 205.
..... strangers, 155, 356, 366, 430; *see also* Aliens.
Merchants, 2, 46, 53, 58, 65, 86, 87, 120, 121, 147, 154, 187, 194, 243, 256, 272, 288, 311, 325, 326, 405, 414, 459, 468, 471, 478, 498, 500, 543; *see also* London, East Country, English, French, Irish, Low Country, Spanish, Stillyard, and Tin merchants.
..... abroad, 13, 81, 82, 139, 160, 166, 184, 207, 208, 218, 256, 308 (2), 403.
....., causes of, 135.
....., exchange or ransom of, 509.
....., goods of, 152.
....., imports and exports by, 18.
....., imprisonment of, 588.
....., loans by, 538, 539 (4).
....., names of, 12, 38, 48, 154, 185, 198 (2), 205, 233, 234, 249, 250, 255, 263, 271, 285, 304, 312, 332, 334, 370, 380, 388, 417, 420, 474, 483, 497, 568, 588.
..... supplying the forces, &c., 3, 21, 38, 94, 136, 140, 150, 151, 167, 472.
...., payments to, 60, 112.
....., (foreign), 3, 12, 13, 86, 130, 208, 287, 293, 304, 340, 368, 374, 490 (2), 497 (2).
Mercury, 112.
..... water, 107, 108.
Meredith, Fras., grant to, 60.
....., Wm., paymaster of the Low Country forces, 290 (2).

Meredith, Wm., paymaster of the Low Country forces—*cont.*
....., ..., accounts by, 3, 45, 51, 54, 57 (2), 64, 65 (2), 73, 78, 82 (2).
....., ..., estimates by, 3, 18, 34 (2), 39, 51, 67.
....., ..., letters to, 4, 82, 133.
....., ..., note by, 18.
....., ..., payments by, 13, 36, 133.
....., ..., payments to, discontinued, 106.
....., ..., statement by, 39.
....., ..., warrant to, 290.
Mere Honour, the, (ship), 33, 464.
Merick, John, Bishop of the Isle of Man, death of, 360.
Merionethshire, place in, 370.
Merlin, the (ship), 50.
Mermaid of Hamburg, the, 346.
..... of Harwich, the, 67.
Merrick, Fras., 582.
....., Sir Gelly, 91, 100, 282, 346, 354, 385.
....., ..., discharge for, 136.
....., ..., examination of, 575.
....., ..., in connection with Essex's rebellion, 548 (2), 549, 563, 564, 565, 568, 572, 573, 582, 598.
Metals, practitioner in, 249.
Methven, Sir Robt., 39.
Metropolitan, the, *see* London, Bishop of.
Meverell, 65.
Mexico, 1.
Mey, John, Bishop of Carlisle, 362, 538.
Michelborne, Sir Edw., 548.
Micheldever rectory, co. Hants, 601.
...., tenths in, 271.
Middhop, Roger, 526.
Middleburg, 84, 346, 448, 510.
....., goods in, 119.
....., letter dated from, 216.
....., native of, 497.
....., postmaster of, 298.
...., ships to, 333.
....., trade with, 205.
Middle marches, *see* England, marches of.
Middlesex, ale or beer brewed in, 326.
....., lands in, grants of, 73.
....., places in, 45, 96, 100, 214 (2), 355, 449, 494.
....., troops raised in, 126, 277 (2).
Middle Temple (London), *see* Temple.
Middleton, co. Derby, 60.
Middleton, Robt., priest, 474, 485.
....., ..., examination of, 474.
....., Thos., *see* Myddleton.
....., Mr., 272.
....., Mr., of Bradforth, 124, 125.
Midlemore, Mr., 411.
....., Frances, wife of, 411.
Milan, 43, 66, 149.
....., clergy of, 228.
....., governor of, 409, 419.
....., priest from, 569.
....., Queen of Spain at, 152.
Milborne, John, purchase by, 306.
Milbrook, Cornwall, ships of, 246, 498.
Mildmay, Sir Anth., 35, 36, 51, 59, 306.
....., ..., letter of, 77.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 78.
....., ..., daughter of, 163.
....., Sir Walter, executors of, 546.
Mile End (London), 599.
Miles, Geoffry, recusant, 338.
Milford Haven, 256, 433.
....., blockhouses at, 268.
....., designs against, 269 (2), 286, 300, 304, 309.
....., fortifications at, 309.
....., mayor and officers of, letter to, 157.
....., ships to or from, 159, 300, 334, 413.
....., troops at, to, or from, 62, 159, 269, 309.
Milford Lane (London), 582.
..... manor, co. Hants, grant of, 218.
Mill, Wm., clerk of the Star Chamber or Council, 57, 542.
....., ..., report by, 57.
Milles, Rich., examination before, 338.
..... or Mills, Mr., secretary to Lord Cobham, 196, 511.
Millon, John, sen., 55, 56, 57.
Mills, Christopher, 432.
....., Fras., 370.
....., John, 141.
....., Katherine, letter to, 370.
....., Thos., grant to, 62.
....., Sir Thos., treatise by, 372.
....., Wm., 33.
Milnes, bailiff, 210.
Milton, Kent, resident at, 181.
..... manor, Surrey, 224, 359.
Milward, Mr., preacher, 244.
Mines, royal, 501, 502; *see also* Copper mines and Coal mines.
....., farmers of, accounts of, 502.
....., keeper of, 501.
Ministers, 128, 217, 341, 582, 593, 595 (2).
....., poor, 10, 233.
....., poverty and incapacity of, 362.
....., sermons by, on the Earl of Essex, 361, 365, 366.
Ministry, the, 362.
Minories (London), gunmaker in, 39.
....., keeper of guns, &c. in, 65.
Minster, Kent, 73.
....., vicar of, 533.

Mint, graver of, 224, 437.
....., master of, Sir R. Martin, 354.
....., officers of, 516.
....., wardens of, 476, 516.
....., ..., offer of, 516.
....., ..., profits of, 516.
Minterne, Wm., purchase by, 360.
Misericordia, the (ship), 268.
Mitchell, Rob., receipt by, 190.
Moffett, Capt., 521.
Moket, John, mayor of Weymouth, letters of, 281, 289.
Molina, Nicolo, letter of, 459.
Molyneux, Edm., indenture by, 326.
....., Emery, 368.
....., Sir Rich., 379.
....., ..., letter of, 170.
Momford, Dr., 367.
....., ..., son of, 367.
Monceaux (France), 71.
Monck, Levinus, secretary to Sir Rob. Cecil, 241, 332 (?), 392, 482, 494, 495, 597.
Monday, Wm., 98, 99, 103, 106, 107, 121.
....., ..., examination of, 115.
Mondego, Portugal, traveller to, 183.
Mondragon (Don Christoval), 272.
Monet, M., mayor of Boulogne, letter of, 14.
Moneyers, company of, 517.
Moneys, *see* Coin.
....., exchange of, 38, 202, 472.
....., ..., abuses in, 88.
....., export of, 380.
....., value of, 518.
Monings, Chris., 533.
....., Edw., 533.
....., Sir Edw., lease to, 533.
....., Eliz., 533.
....., Wm., 533.
Monk, a, 234.
Monmouthshire, place in, 14.
Monnox, Wm., 528.
Monopolies, 522.
Mons (Low Countries), traveller to, 392.
Monsieur (Duke of Alençon), 373.
Monson, Sir Wm., letter to, 463.
Montacute, John de, Earl of Salisbury, 599.
Montague, or Mountacute, Lord, (Brown, Ant.), 480.
....., Lady, 288.
....., Thos., grant to, 19.
Monteagle, Lord, *see* Parker, William.
Montfort, Thos., 594, 595.
....., ..., certificate by, 594.
Montgarrett, Lord and Lady, *see* Butler.
Montgomery gaol, 328.
...., keeper of, 98, 329.
Montgomeryshire, justice of, 436.
....., seal of, keeper of, 388.
....., sheriffs of, discharge of, 328.
Montjoy, Lord, *see* Blount.
Montmelian (Savoy), 496.
Montpensier, Duke of, son-in-law of the Duke of Joyeuse, 169.
Moon, the (ship), 382.
Moor Lane (London), letter dated from, 174.
Moore, Sir Edw., letter of, 1.
....., Elizabeth, 207.
....., ..., examination of, 206.
....., ..., father, mother, and children of, 206, 207.
....., ..., servants of, 206, 207.
....., ..., cousin of, 206.
....., Francis, examination of, 207.
....., Geo., 206 (2).
....., Griffith, 268.
....., Macarty, *see* Macarty.
....., Mary, examination of, 207.
....., Sir Thos. (surnamed the lying knight), death of, 134.
....., Lady, wife of, death of, 134.
....., alderman, 469.
Moore, Mount de, 255.
Moors, 462.
Mope, *see* Paget, Charles.
Mora, Don Chris. de, 543.
....., ..., nephew of, 543.
Mordals manor, Hurst, 99.
Mordaunt, Lewis, 3rd Lord Mordaunt, certificate by, 104.
More, Edw., letter of, 510.
....., O'Sullivan, 523.
Moreman, Chris., 357.
....., ..., examination of, 345.
Mores, ships to, 40.
Morgan, Ant., 492, 520.
....., ..., grant to, 218.
....., Edw., letter of, 271.
....., Francis, 492, 493.
....., ..., answer of, 520.
....., ..., wife of, 492.
....., Mary, 492.
....., Rob., purchase by, 347.
....., Thos., co. Monmouth, pardon to, 14.
....., Thos., co. Northampton, 492, 493, 520.
....., Thos. (Catholic), 234, 235.
....., Wm., M.A., presentation of, 199.
....., Mr., 104.
Morice, Graf., *see* Maurice.
Morlaix, 308.
....., letter dated from, 308.
....., merchants of or at, 247, 297.
....., ship of, 297.
....., ships to or from, 297, 308.
....., travellers to or from, 184, 247 (2).
Morley, Lord, *see* Parker, Edward.
....., Thos., licence to, 94.

Morley, co. Devon, resident in, 136.
Moro, Don Chris. de, 98, 107.
Morocco, 462.
....., king of (Hamed IV.), 462.
....., ..., ambassadors to, 462.
....., ..., sons of, 462.
....., ..., 3rd son, Muley Sedaun or Sidan, 462.
Morris, Edw., 170.
Morrison, Sir Dick, 306.
....., Thos., document signed by, 523.
....., ..., lease to, 73.
Morry, Hen., grant to, 256.
Morswell, Joan, pardon to, 116.
Mortlake (Surrey), resident at, 54.
....., letter dated from, 54.
..... park, 114.
Morton, John, 284.
....., Roger, lease to, 5.
Mosborow, Lancashire, resident at, 389.
Mosley, Sir Nich., Lord Mayor of London, 387, 400, 469.
....., ..., son of, 400.
Mostyn, Sir Thos., 403.
....., ..., document signed by, 403.
Mote park, Windsor forest, game in, 157.
Moulsey, co. Surrey, resident in, 477.
Moulton, Wm., grant to, 79.
Mounpesson, Mr., 548.
Mount, the, 216.
..... (Cornwall), 498 (2).
Mountacute, Lord, *see* Montague.
Mount Edgecombe, letter dated from, 310.
Mountford, Mr., daughter and heir of, 206.
....., ..., servant of, 206.
Mount's bay, Cornwall, 381, 497, 498.
Mousehole, ships in, 498.
Mowbray, Thomas de, 539.
Moyrie Fort, Ireland, capture of, 479.
Muffetts, Dr., 165.
Muggins, John, examination before, 581.
Mulcloy or O'Mulckloy, Thos., letter of, 193.
....., ..., father of, 193.
Mulgrave, barony of, 145.
..... castle (Yorkshire), 232, 233 (2).
Mumby and Clee rectories, co. Somerset, re-assignment of, 15.
Munday, Mr., bailiff, 512.
Mundey, Anth., examination of, 234.
Munition or ammunition, 2, 3, 76, 142, 148, 263, 284, 472; *see also* Ordnance.
....., applications for, 27, 159, 392, 465.
....., delivery of, 68.
....., export of, 25, 348.
..... for Ireland, 70, 167.
..... for ships, 316, 405, 406.
....., payments for, 278, 336.
....., want of, 31.
Munition (foreign), 44, 91, 169, 427, 438, 461, 501, 536, 544.
Munster, Ireland, affairs of, 118, 123, 225, 438.
....., persons in, 121, 123, 402, 414, 438.
....., places in, 147.
....., president of, 406, 447.
....., provisions for, 129.
....., rebels in, 151, 165.
....., travellers to or from, 438, 455, 564.
....., troops for, or in, 115, 348–350, 353, 397, 406.
....., white knight in, 110, 438.
Murfield, Darby, grant to, 199.
Murray, Col., 177.
....., ..., regiment of, 177.
Murren, Thos., grant to, 198.
Muscovy, Emperor of, *see* Russia.
....., ambassadors from, *see* Russia.
....., disorders in, 46.
....., ships to, 85.
....., trade with, 253.
Muses, the, 445.
Musgrave, John, serjeant-at-law, 83.
Musgrove, Rich., 210.
Mush *alias* Ratcliff, priest, 201.
Musicians, 478; *see also* Elizabeth, Queen, household of.
Muskott, Mr., 206.
Mustermasters, 4, 141, 276.
....., instructions to, 38, 355.
Musters, 167, 170, 276, 322, 355, 371, 466.
....., commissaries of, 73, 78, 156, 159, 231, 292, 408.
....., ..., letters to, 149, 151, 377.
....., officers of, salaries of, 83.
....., rolls or books of, 231, 355, 426.
Muston chantry, Leake, co. Lincoln, lease of, 13.
Myddleton or Middleton, Thos., of Tower Street, 203, 272, 274.
....., ..., letters of, 27, 91, 309.
....., ..., letters to, 247, 309 (3).
....., ..., brother of, 91.
....., priest, 378.
Myles, Wm., recusant, examination of, 338.
....., ..., wife of, 338.

N.

N——, 125,
N——, G., letter to, 538.
N——, R., Mr., 541.
Nailor, Geo., pardon to, 197.
Nantes, travellers to or from, 46, 48, 328, 378.
Nantwich, 459.

Naples, 66, 262.
....., galleys of, 103.
....., ships at, to, or from, 194, 334.
....., travellers to or from, 412, 417.
....., viceroy of, 75.
Narrow Seas, the, 246.
....., designs against, 216.
....., ships in, 26, 27, 130, 134, 158, 275, 291.
....., ..., payments for, 59, 158.
....., ..., victualling of, 355.
....., ships taken prize in, 173.
....., ships to or from, 26, 27, 253, 285, 344, 405, 464, 495, 496.
Nash, Ant., receipt by, 127.
Nassau, Counts of, *see* Maurice and William.
Naurico galley, the, 314.
Navarre, dearth in, 153.
....., King of, *see* Henry IV., King of France.
....., kingdom of, 265.
....., ..., heir to, 479.
....., plague in, 201.
Navy, the, 280, 516; *see also* Fleet and Ships.
....., comptroller of, 95; *see also* Palmer, Sir H.
....., ... (late), Boroughs, Wm., 95, 136.
....., officers of, 189, 252, 354, 359, 422.
....., ..., letters to, 210, 335, 459.
....., ..., rates of payment allowed by, 189.
. ....., paymaster of, deputy, *see* Langford, Roger.
....., provisions or stores for, 14, 16, 150, 173, 210, 292, 325, 359, 437, 459.
....., ..., payment for, 19.
....., ..., prices of, 36.
....., storehouses of, designs against, 142, 378.
....., ..., survey of, 142.
....., surveyor of, *see* Trevor, John.
....., surveyors of victuals for, 22, 383; *see also* Quarles, Jas.
....., treasurer of, 157, 158, 383; *see also* Greville, Fulk.
....., victualler of, *see* Darell, Marmaduke.
Neale, Fras., 273.
....., Dr., 600.
Necton, Wm., letter of, 168.
Needles, Isle of Wight, 260.
Negress, a, 199.
Nelme, Thos., 198.
Nelson, Martin, a priest, 378.
....., ..., pardon for, 542.
Ness, resident at, 206.
....., traveller from, 207.
Neston manor, co. Chester, 278.
Netherlands, 72, 350; *see also* Low Countries and Holland.
....., independence of, 145.
....., ships of, 87,
....., trade with, 72.
Nevill, Charles, Earl of Westmoreland (titular), 189, 206 (2), 238, 298, 343, 396.
....., ..., marriage of, 189.
....., ..., servant of, 231, 238.
....., Lady Margaret, his daughter, 100.
....., Edward, 3rd Lord Abergavenny, 122.
....., Elizabeth, his wife, 122, 123.
....., George, 4th Lord Abergavenny, 122.
....., George, 5th Lord Abergavenny, 122, 123.
....., Henry, 6th Lord Abergavenny, 122.
....., Mary, daughter and heir of, petition of, 122; *see also* Fane, Mary.
....., Frances, Lady Abergavenny, 263.
....., Lady, 238.
Nevill, Sir Edw., 122, 123.
....., Edw., sen., 122.
....., Edw., jun., 2 ?, 122, 123, 130, 145.
....., ..., document by, 131.
....., ..., letter to, 123.
....., Hen. or Sir Hepry, 118, 589, 598.
....., ..., as ambassador to France or Paris, 152, 196, 221, 312, 328, 356, 402, 479, 481.
....., ..., letters of, 163 (2), 220, 379, 380.
....., ..., letters to, 157, 221, 333, 375.
....., ..., said to be a Puritan, 356.
....., ..., wife of, 589, 598.
....., Wm., grant to, 100.
....., ..., protection for, 434.
....., Mr. (of Fetter Lane), 238.
....., ..., son of, 238.
....., Mr., of co. Berks, 110.
Neville, Ant., purchase by, 365.
Nevinson, Thos., 528.
Newbury, co. Berks, 195.
Newcastle-on-Tyne, 2, 272.
....., differences in, 95.
....., letter dated from, 553.
....., mayor of, 95, 553.
....., ..., passport by, 162.
....., pilots at, book on, 523.
....., place near, 15.
....., sheriff of, 24.
....., ships of, 177.
....., ships to, 193.
....., travellers from or to, 162 (2), 177, 363.
Newe, Thos., 94.
Newelm lodge, 473.
Newfoundland fish, 389, 417.
...., licence to export, 323.
...., ships laden with, 28, 183.
....., ships at, 188.
Newgate, 559–561.
..... Market, 108.
..... prison, prisoners in, 140, 141, 164, 198, 372, 384, 546.
..... sessions, 227.
Newhaven, 391.

Newington, London, 322.
..... parish, Kent, 532.
New Inn, London, 472.
Newland grange, lease of, 527.
..... rectory, lease of, 529.
Newman, Thos., pardon to, 541.
....., Dr., letter to, 117.
Newport Pagnell, co. Bucks, lease of lands in, 70.
.... rectory, 387.
Newry, Ireland, 441.
News, advertisements of, 427.
..... letter, 90.
Newsam, Mr., 545.
Newton, co. Cambridge, inhabitants of, exemption from subsidies for, 52.
....., co. Durham, minister of, 162.
....., ..., native of, 162.
Newton, Katherine, Lady, letter of, 128.
....., Lady (widow), grant to, 364.
....., Theodore, her son, 364.
Nicholas, John, letter to, 183.
....., ..., examination of, 498.
....., Father, English priest, 268.
Nicholaus Florentinus Rufus, 400.
Nicholson, merchant, offer by, 483.
....., Mr., 536.
Nicolay, John, certificate by, 430.
Nicols, John, letter of, 216.
Nicolson, Geo., 23, 44.
....., Thos., 14, 23, 30, 495.
....., ..., letter of, 164.
Nidd, co. York, 360.
Nieuport (Low Countries), 445.
....., battle near, 446, 448.
Nightingale of Fowey, the, 498.
Noblemen, or nobility, 3, 39, 41, 68, 118, 137, 216, 236, 299, 333, 348, 404, 441, 449, 457, 515, 553, 555, 562, 567, 579, 582, 583, 585, 591, 592, 593, 595; *see also* Peers.
....., ancestors of, 446, 539.
....., horse regiments raised by, 264, 274, 282, 305, 317.
....., lists of, 275, 371, 459.
....., ..., who have not paid subsidy, 22.
....., ..., who have served in the wars, &c., 143.
....., prisoners, 545.
....., wardships granted to, 88.
..... (Spanish), *see* Spain, nobility of.
Nodes, John, grant to, 294.
Nonsuch, 360, 602.
....., Court at, 96, 97, 103, 274, 283.
....., ..., letter dated from, 275.
....., keeper of the game in, 199.
....., letter dated from, 315.
Norborne parish, Kent, 529.
Norbrook, resident at, 423.
Norfolk, 292, 459.
..... knights, 477, 479.
....., justices of, document signed by, 15, 202.
....., native of, 112.
....., persons in, 109, 434, 461.
....., places in, 50, 77, 112, 119, 128, 155, 198, 214, 320, 358, 449, 450.
....., prices of grain in, 16.
....., robberies in, 15.
....., sheriff of, letter to, 149.
....., ships built by, 544.
....., troops raised in, 149, 277 (2).
....., troops for, 292.
....., Duke of, *see* Howard.
Norman, Mr., 443.
Normandy, college at, 186.
....., places in, 184, 186, 286.
....., ships to, customs on, 503.
....., troops in, payments for, 4.
Noronno, Don Nimoe de, Bishop of Guarda, 75 (2).
Norris, Henry, 1st Lord Norris of Rycott, 11, 34, 217, 222, 231, 437 ?, 444, 463, 481.
....., ..., letter to, 456.
....., ..., ..., from the Queen, 319.
....., ..., son of, death of, 319.
....., Margery, Lady Norris, his wife, 11, 14, 52, 217, 222, 231 ?.
....., ..., letter to, from the Queen, 319.
....., Francis (afterwards 2nd Lord Norris, his grandson), 30, 165, 186, 198, 217, 316, 543, 544.
....., ..., wife of, Lady Bridget Vere, 456; *see also* Vere, Lady B.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 208.
....., ..., ..., sisters of, 208.
....., Sir John, (2nd son of Henry, 1st Lord Norris), 11, 14, 79, 319, 543.
....., ..., re-assurance of lands to, 14.
....., ..., servant of, 196.
....., Sir Edw., governor of Ostend, (3rd son of Henry Lord Norris), 34, 35, 52, 57, 60, 64, 70, 83, 84, 133, 149, 174, 182, 183, 329, 407, 436, 444, 456, 457, 478, 481 (2), 523.
....., ..., hawks of, 458.
....., ..., letters of, 45, 197, 370, 391, 392, 433, 458.
....., ..., letter to, as clerk of the petty bag, 435.
....., ..., letters to, 132, 392, 457, 462.
....., ..., marriage of, 437 ?, 478.
....., ..., regiments of, 132, 133, 174.
....., ..., ..., payment to, 354.
....., ..., wife of, 441, 442, 444, 463, 481.
....., ..., sister of, 198, 457.
....., ..., nephew of, *see* Norris, Fras.
....., ..., brother-in-law of, —— Paulett, 198.
....., ..., cousin of, 370.
....., ..., attendant on, *see* Carleton, Dud.

Norris, Sir Henry or Harry, (4th son of Henry Lord Norris), 253, 283, 288, 306, 319.
....., Sir Thomas, (5th son of Henry Lord Norris), 104, 123, 128, 147, 222, 253, 274, 288, 306, 319.
Norris, Edward, sen., 482.
....., Edw., jun., 482.
....., Jasper, grant to, 387.
....., John, grant to, 387.
....., Rich., maimed soldier, pension to, 230.
....., William, 319, 484.
....., Mr., 444, 478.
North, the, *see* England and Ireland, north of.
....., or York, Council of, 23, 96, 105, 112, 116, 117, 161, 188, 206, 233, 250, 255, 275, 342, 425, 505, 576.
....., ..., appearances before, 188.
....., ..., appointments in, 333.
....., ..., attorney of, 5.
....., ..., causes in, 273, 276, 342.
....., ..., chancellor of, 46, 106.
....., ..., clerk of, 224.
....., ..., commissions for, 272, 273 (2).
....., ..., examiner of, 116.
....., ..., examiner's places in, 333, 345.
....., ..., judges in, 205.
....., ..., letters of, 177, 233, 250, 342.
....., ..., letters to, 5, 112, 154.
....., ..., members of, 96, 105, 112, 140, 154, 196, 205, 211, 255, 272, 273, 283.
....., ..., officers, &c. of, 318.
....., ..., precedence in, 232.
....., ..., president of, 117, 210, 222, 232, 333, 342 ; *see also* Hastings, Earl of Huntingdon ; Hutton, Archbishop of York ; and Cecil, Thos., Lord Burghley.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 116.
....., ..., proceedings of, 276, 342 (2).
....., ..., secretary of, 255 ; *see also* Beale, Rob. ; Ferne, John.
....., ..., warrant for allowances to, 273.
North, Roger, 2nd Lord North, Treasurer of the Household, 159, 213, 341, 345, 351, 415, 463, 479.
....., ..., certificate by, 335.
....., ..., funeral of, 501.
..... Winifred, Lady North, 415.
....., Robt., pardon to, 94.
....., *alias* Tindar, prisoner, 315, 316, 327.
....., Capt., 75.
Northampton, St. Peter's at, 492, 520.
....., sheriff of, letter to, 198.
....., Upton chapel in, 492, 520.
.. .., Marchioness of, *see* Gorges.
Northamptonshire, justices of, certificate by, 104.
....., places in, 124, 136, 154, 195, 213, 218, 245, 388, 492, 493, 520, 522.
....., residents in, 173, 388.
....., travellers to, 85, 52.
....., troops levied in, 277 (2).
Northborne, Kent, resident at, 531.
..... rectory, &c., lease of, 531, 532.
Northbrook, co. Hants, tenths in, 271.
North cape, Spain, ships to or from, 245, 297, 434.
Northern circuit, 46.
Northflake fields, lease of lands in, 530.
North Gate, Winchester, 338 (2).
Northumberland, 125, 272.
....., gentry of, 385.
....., places in, 5, 214, 553, 557.
....., recusants in, 161, 553.
....., Duke of, Dudley, John, 145.
....., Earl of, 599 ; *see also* Percy.
North Willingham manor, co. Lincoln, 382.
Northwood, co. Hunts ?, 520.
Norton, Anth., 338, 339, 340.
....., Bonham, purchase by, 388.
....., Sam., examination before, 414.
....., ..., letter to, 167.
Norton manor, co. Essex, 155.
..... Feriers manor, co. Somerset, 223.
Norway, kings of, 7.
....., masts from, 29.
....., places in, 6, 458.
....., ships in, 274.
....., ships to, 363.
....., treaty with, 7.
Norwich, places in, 320,
....., traveller to, 478.
....., diocese of, places in, 98, 114, 315, 346.
....., dean of (Dr. Dove), 544.
..... cathedral, alms-room in, 214.
Notley, co. Bucks, 217.
Nott, John, bond by, 45.
Nott, Dr., 249.
Nottingham, Earl and Countess of, *see* Howard.
Nottinghamshire, 94, 222, 459.
....., deer, &c. in, allowance of, 273.
....., places in, 133, 206, 213, 357, 365, 387, 506.
....., receiver of, 209.
....., resident in, 423.
....., sheriff of, 238.
....., ..., letter to, 238.
Nova Espana, fleet of, 279.
Noxe, Anth., 293.
Noyse, Valentine, 339, 340.
....., ..., examinations of, 338, 339.
....., ..., wife of, 340.
Nugent, Christopher, 3rd Lord Delvin, 151, 441.
Nun, Thos., pardon to, 199.
Nurse, Mrs., copyhold of, 514.
Nuten, Wm., 420.
Nutter, John, dean of Chester, 487.
Nuttrell, messenger or pursuivant, 193.
Nycopen, Sweden, letter dated from, 430.

O.

Oatlands, letter dated from, 463.
....., Queen at, 463.
Oats, 94, 372, 459.
....., export of, 172.
....., prices of, 16.
O'Brian, Donogh, 4th Earl of Thomond, governor of Limerick, 129, 392.
....., ..., payment to, 119.
Ocamness (Kent), ship at, 32.
Ockingham, co. Wilts, inhabitant of, 459,
Oddi, Luchetto degli, 180.
O'Deoran, Cahir, 571.
O'Donell, Irish rebel, 159, 306, 414, 434, 438.
....., ..., attorney of, 159, 160.
Ofalie, Offalis, or Ophaly, Ireland, 282, 455, 569.
Officers (civil), 188, 272, 467.
..... (military), 182, 296, 371, 447, 546; *also* casual notices of, *passim*.
Offley, Rob., grant to, 388.
Ogle, Charles, 548.
....., Hen., 222.
....., Launcelot, 222.
....., Thos., lease to, 72.
..... of Bothal, barony of, descent of, 131.
Ogleby, Ogilvy, or Ogilby, Pury, Laird of, 11, 221, 235, 298.
Oglethorpe, Hen., 360.
....., O., 34, 409.
....., ..., letter of, 52,
....., ..., aunt of, 52.
Oils, 393, 419, 515.
O'Kelly, Brian, 563.
....., Turlagh McDavie, 569.
Okehover, Phil., letter to, 506.
....., ..., daughter of, 506.
....., ..., ..., husband of, 506.
Okeover, co. Stafford, 506.
O'Lalour, Teg, 570.
Oldbury manor (co. Gloucester), 521.
Oldcastle, plans of lodges at, 144.
Old Croyden, ships in, 308.
Oldenbarnevelt, M., 469.
Oldenburgh (Germany), 447.
Oldisworth, Wi., certificate by, 230.
Oldstropp, Sir Oswald, 599.
Oldsworth, Mr., 513, 549.
Olive, wild, 402.
Oliver, *alias* Bowes, Rob., 25.
....., Thos., 219.
O'More, Owen McRory, 563, 565, 569–71.
....., ..., brother of, 571.
O'Mulckloy, Thos., *see* Mulcloy.
O'Neil, Hugh, Earl of Tyrone, or the rebel or traitor, 48, 84, 85, 120, 128, 147, 159, 169, 181, 225, 228, 251, 257, 259, 274, 298, 414, 429, 438, 443, 444, 496.
....., ..., as connected with the Earl of Essex, 348–354, 386, 454, 455, 545, 554, 555 (2), 557, 563–566, 568–571, 575, 578, 583 (3), 584, 590.
....., ..., ambassador from, 120.
....., ..., attorney of, 159, 160.
....., ..., descent of, 353.
....., ..., designs against, 555.
....., ..., forces of, 259, 397, 414.
....., ..., ..., overthrow of, 282.
....., ..., kinsman of, 101.
....., ..., money, ordnance, &c., sent to from Spain, 169, 180, 228, 258, 269, 332, 381.
....., ..., passes given by, 118.
....., ..., prisoner of, 437.
....., ..., truce with, 23.
....., ..., sons of, 564.
....., ..., daughter of, 570, 571.
....., ..., son-in-law of, 570, 571.
Ophaly, Ireland, *see* Offalis.
Opium, 107, 108, 112.
Orando, Licensiado, judge in the Indies, 160.
Orange, Prince of (Philip William), 149, 445?
Orasa, Miguel de, 242.
....., ..., son of, 242.
Ordas, a Spanish abbey, 209.
Ordnance, 149, 264, 295, 303, 471, 515; *see also* Munition.
....., accounts of, alluded to, 471.
....., brass, 47, 120, 359, 376.
....., clerk of deliveries of, 416.
....., clerks of, 76, 142, 416, 458.
..... commissioners, 458.
...., project addressed to, 76.
... ., copper for making of, 229.
....., demands for, 465.
....., export of, 3, 12, 14, 56 (2), 150, 155, 161, 348, 388, 430.
....., instructions for better service of the, 142, 143.
....., iron, 3, 12, 100, 161, 388, 430.
....., lieutenant of, 76, 77, 142, 388, 415, 416, 501; *see also* Carew, Sir G.
....., ..., deputy of, 501.
....., Master of, 142, 143, 388; *see also* Devereux, Earl of Essex.
....., ... in Ireland, *see* Carew, Sir G.
....., ..., in the North, Musgrove, Rich., 210.
..... office, Tower, 76, 415, 515.
..... officers of, 3, 27, 56, 76, 142, 143, 150, 383, 416, 566.
...., abuses by, 458.
...., reforms of, 76.
...., warrants to, 430.
..... on, for, or from ships, 31, 76, 142, 255, 302, 305, 316, 429.

Ordnance—*cont.*
....., payments for, 100, 150, 155, 210, 278, 383, 516.
..... stores, 3, 76, 143, 151, 415, 471, 515.
...., deliveries of, 151, 168, 210, 278, 359, 376, 515.
...., keeper of, 39, 76, 143, 416.
....., surveyor of, 3, 76, 143, 156 (2), 458, 589.
....., sub-surveyor of, 76.
....., treasurer of, 416.
....., want of, 31, 295 (2), 313, 460.
..... (foreign), 28 (2), 48, 93, 179, 180, 191, 257, 311, 374, 498.
Orford chapel, Norwich, 346.
Orgh, Ore, 438.
Orleans, trade with, 503.
Ormond, Earl of, *see* Butler.
Orrell, Capt., *see* Orwell.
....., Mr., 168.
Orsini family, chief of, 543.
Ortelius' "Thesaurus Geographicus," 118.
Orwell or Orrell, Capt. Geo., 548, 587, 590.
Osborne, John, Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer of the Exchequer, 71, 273, 458.
....., Nich., 529, 531.
....., Thos., 186.
....., ..., charges against, 186.
....., Mr., 74.
Oseley, Nich., account by, 173.
....., Rich., clerk of the Privy Seal, letters to, 371, 492, 510.
....., ..., lists by, 105, 113, 114, 124, 355.
....., ..., note by, 128 (2).
Ossory, Upper, Lord of, 434.
....., ..., place in, 570.
Ostend, 52, 497.
....., bailiff of, 183.
....., besieging of, 244–248, 253, 274, 309, 312, 407, 437, 481.
....., captains in, disorders of, 182, 183.
....., designs against, 36, 99, 240, 321, 457.
....., garrison at, 132 (2), 174, 182, 437.
....., forts at, 321, 407, 445, 447, 481.
....., governor of, 407; *see also* Norris, Sir Edward.
....., ..., lieutenant, 182.
....., letters dated from, 45, 52, 59, 149, 182.
....., persons at, 54, 64; *and see* Carleton, Dudley.
....., soldiers at, to, or from, 3, 18, 30, 34, 38, 45, 51, 57, 65, 78, 84, 132 (2), 149, 182, 240, 245, 354, 447.
....., ..., apparelling of, 39, 51.
....., ..., charges of, 3, 18, 30, 34, 45, 57, 65.
....., ..., debts due to, 51.
....., ..., defeat of, 437.
....., tempest at, 59.
Ostend—*cont.*
....., travellers to or from, 78, 209, 309, 374, 433, 457.
Oswald, Mr., *alias* Greenwell, letter of, 216.
Oswell, *alias* Brewer, priest, 40.
Oswestry, presentation to vicarage of, 199.
Otford manor, co. Kent, 425.
..... park, lease of, 425.
Otham, co. Kent, resident at, 533.
Otley, co. Salop, resident at, 60.
Ottinelli, Giulio, Bishop of Fano, letter to, 294.
Ould, Lieut., 406.
Ousley, Capt., 75.
....., ..., ship of, 75.
Overland chapel, Kent, leases of, 526 531.
...., curate of, 531.
..... rectory, leases of, 534, 535.
Overmarsh pasture, co. Chester, 79, 278.
Over Quenton, co. Gloucester, 378.
Owen, David, petition of, 504.
....., Geo., justice of peace, letters of, 267, 334.
....., ..., examinations before, 267, 334.
....., Hugh, Jesuit, 68, 120, 122, 124, 139, 220, 237, 272, 314.
....., ..., letter to, 105.
....., ..., note by, 121.
....., John, 116.
....., Thos., justice of Common Pleas, document signed by, 113.
....., ..., death of, 147.
..... Capt., 582.
Oxclose, Welburn parish, co. York, 207.
Oxey or Oxley park, co. Herts, 70.
Oxford, 42, 51, 63, 174, 436, 555, 584.
..... carrier, 437.
....., letter dated from, 4.
....., poor of, contributions for, 416.
....., residents in, 84, 444.
....., travellers to or from, 35, 52, 54, 174, 400, 444, 566.
....., Earl and Countess of, *see* Vere.
....., earldom of, descent of, 131.
....., diocese of, place in, 346.
....., bishop of, Underhill, J., 421 (2).
..... University, gift of Bodley's library to, 35, 174.
....., ..., Hebrew lecturer at, 73.
...., lands of, 494.
...., plays at, 174.
....., ..., scholars of, 54.
...., vice-chancellor of, 4, 480 ? 544.
....., Colleges of, 174, 261.
....., ..., bursars of, notes by, 416.
....., ..., founders of, list of, 261.
....., ..., letter to, 480 ?
....., ..., women in, 174.
All Souls, 114, 368, 601.
....., wardens, &c. of, letter to, 476, 477.

Oxford—*cont.*
Brazen Nose, principal of, 335.
Christchurch, 63, 174.
....., alms-room in, 155, 198, 278, 386.
....., prebend in, 60, 387.
....., treasurer of, 73.
Corpus Christi, 118.
Exeter, 196.
Lincoln, letter dated from, 179.
....., rector and fellows of, certificate of, 179.
Magdalen, 208.
Merton, warden and fellows of, 118.
Queen's, 51.
.....,head of, 174.
Oxfordshire, 35, 83, 84, 222.
....., high sheriff of, letter to, 494.
....., places in, 63, 73, 294, 494, 545.
....., troops levied in 277 (2).
Oxley park, *see* Oxey.
Oxney, Isle of, 515, 529.
..... parsonage, lease of, 529.
Oyarson, Spain, resident in, 242.
Oyer and Terminer, commission of, 272.

P.

P. F., 20.
P. R., warrant for, 505.
Packer, Thos., petition of, 367.
....., Mr., 367.
Packets, *see* Posts.
Packington, Sir John, wife of, 123.
....., Mr., 373.
Packleham, *alias* Bakesham rectory, London, 388.
Paddy, Dr., 484.
Padilla, Barth. de, 92.
Padstow, Cornwall, 1, 159.
Pagam, co. Lancaster, resident at, 65.
Page, Mark, 336.
....., Peter, purchase by, 386.
....., Rose, widow, 336.
....., Mr., 432.
Paget, Thomas, 3rd Lord Paget, 235.
....., William, Lord (titular, afterwards 4th Lord Paget), 43, 49, 187.
....., Lady, 446.
....., Charles, *alias* Mope, *alias* Tissue, 124–126, 215, 218, 220, 234–237, 298, 358, 456 (2), 460, 491, 524.
....., ..., attainder of, 43, 122.
....., ..., banishment of, 211.
....., ..., lands of, 43, 48, 187 (2), 220.
Paget, Charles—*cont.*
....., ..., letters of, 43, 48, 122, 124, 125, 187 (2), 211, 221.
....., ..., letter to, 218.
....., ..., pardon to, 187 (2).
....., ..., proposition of, 68.
....., ..., sister of, [Lady] Waldegrave, 122, 126.
....., ..., nephew of, *see* Paget, William, Lord.
....., of Beaudesert, barony of, descent of, 131.
Painter, Mr., 191.
Palacius, Emanuel, 91.
Palermo, Sicily, 264.
Palfreyman, Rich., 76.
....., ..., grant to, 307.
Pallavicino, Sir Horatio, 241, 242, 353, 448, 449.
....., ..., debts due to, 167, 491.
....., ..., house of, 121.
....., ..., lands of, 449, 450.
....., ..., letters of, 208, 242.
....., ..., servants of, 448.
....., ..., will of, 448.
....., ..., ..., executors of, 448, 491.
....., ..., brothers of, 450.
....., Ann, wife of, 448, 449, 450.
....., Hen., son of, 449, 450.
....., Toby, 450.
Palmer, Edm., of St. Jean de Luz, 219, 220, 242, 243, 303, 427, 468.
....., ..., letter of, 285.
....., Sir Henry, comptroller of the navy, 95, 147, 195, 344, 345, 429.
....., ..., certificate by, 149.
....., ..., estimate by, 148.
....., ..., grant to, 136.
....., Peter, 531.
Palnia, Condé, Spanish General, 48.
Pampeluna (Spain), place near, 209.
Pamphlets, *see* Books.
Pante, Johan, receipt by, 73.
Panton, John, grant to, 388.
Paper, 94.
..... mill, 505.
Papistical practices, 399.
Papistry, 217, 319, 399, 556.
Papists, *see* Catholics, Seminaries, and Jesuits.
Paramor, Hen., letter of, 214.
Pardons, 187 (2), 217, 218, 224, 236, 348, 350, 379, 446, 522, 542 (2).
....., general, 458.
..... for burglary, 65, 67, 155, 197, 199, 202, 219, 223, 283, 357, 382, 541.
....., for counterfeiting coin, 13, 230, 283.
..... for debts due to the Queen, 167.
..... for felony, 14, 15, 67, 210 (2), 215, 219, 345, 387.
..... for horse-stealing, 65, 71, 105 (2), 116, 156, 197, 202, 387, 541.

Pardons—*cont.*
....., for manslaughter, 19, 67, 94, 116, 199, 214, 358, 387.
..... for murder, 357.
..... for piracy, 72, 205, 387.
..... for purse cutting, 344.
..... for robbery, 65, 79 (2), 113, 132, 136, 155, 341.
.... on the highway, 193, 195.
..... for sheep and oxen stealing, 199, 344, 380.
....., for treason, 542 (2).
Pares *alias* Pars wood, Middlesex, 214.
Parfoot, Thos., 102.
Paris, 162, 215, 287, 330, 393, 399, 400, 414.
....., Bishop of, 138.
....., book printed in, 235, 438, 460.
....., English ambassador to or from, *see* Nevill, Sir Henry.
....., letters dated from, 61, 64, 71, 187 (2), 211, 214, 220, 221, 312, 379, 380, 400, 413, 445, 469, 491.
....., Louvre at, 399, 409.
....., persons in, 118, 122, 162 (3), 235, 287, 298, 524.
....., priests and Jesuits in, 68, 138, 236, 314.
....., prisoners in, 413.
....., siege of, treatise on, 53.
....., trade with, 503.
....., travellers to or from, 30 (2), 71, 78, 86, 124, 125, 162 (3), 180, 236, 272, 299, 314, 356, 379, 397, 409, 417, 418, 441, 491, 502, 524.
Parish, Hen., 346.
Parke, Mr., 43.
Parker, Edward, 11th Lord Morley, 130, 595.
....., ..., brother of, death of, 130.
....., William, 4th Lord Monteagle, 445, 546, 548–550, 573, 574, 575, 578, 581, 586.
....., ..., examination of, 574.
Parker, John, 527, 529, 531, 534.
....., Marg., 527, 533.
....., Matt., 527, 531.
....., Sir Nich., captain of Falmouth, 22, 31, 156, 195, 225, 291, 407.
....., ..., examinations before, 233, 255, 285, 296, 300, 303 (2), 324.
....., ..., letters of, 31, 233, 255, 293–295, 300, 301, 308, 324, 460, 497, 498.
....., ..., letters to, 4, 18, 308, 496, 498.
....., ..., payments to, 106, 195.
....., ..., servant of, 495.
....., Thomas, 527.
....., Wm., 535.
....., Capt., 179, 285, 301, 319.
....., Priest? 138.
....., Mr., keeper of the gatehouse, 169.
Parkes, Hum., letter of, 188.
....., Thos., 64.
Parkhurst, Ant., grant to, 425.
Parkins, Dr. Chr., dean of Carlisle, 54, 55, 57, 130, 134, 135, 271, 415.
....., ..., allowances to, 53.
....., ..., commissions to, 147, 271.
....., ..., letters of, 49, 53, 55, 59, 79, 80, 81.
Parkinson, Hen., 467.
....., ..., examination of, 467.
....., Capt. James, 367.
....., Rich., 466.
....., ..., examination of, 466.
Parler, Mr., 190.
....., ..., wife of, 190.
Parliament, 11, 49, 115, 165, 212, 213, 282, 348, 428, 449, 471, 518, 571, 580, 598.
....., Acts or Bills in, 4, 9, 10, 115, 520.
....., Acts or Statutes of, 19, 33, 58, 63, 288, 289, 321, 351, 421.
....., ..., alluded to, 21, 52, 87, 88, 122, 126, 143, 149, 341, 353, 374, 380, 383, 384, 521, 522.
....., ..., notes from, 205.
....., dignities conferred by, 145.
....., subsidies granted by, 76, 154, 155, 350, 352.
....., suitors in, 207.
....., writ of summons to, 133.
....., (Scottish), 11.
Parma, Duke of (Alexander Farnese), 212, 229, 235, 272.
....., ..., marriage of, 409.
Parr, John, embroiderer, payment to, 244.
Parrat, Mr., 141.
Parry, David, pardon to, 116.
....., Jas., letter to, 398.
....., Dr. John, 414, 470.
....., Sir Thos., 110, 204.
....., Capt., 366.
....., (traitor), designs of, against the Queen, 68, 236.
Pars *alias* Pares wood, Middlesex, lease of, 214.
Parsons, John, grant to, 17.
....., *alias* Doleman, Robert, Jesuit, 68, 69, 102, 105, 138, 139, 180, 197, 220, 225, 228, 235, 236, 310, 314, 325? 369, 423, 453, 454, 456, 460, 524.
....., ..., book attributed to, 213, 220, 250, 423.
....., ..., letter of, 211.
....., ..., writings of, 68, 250, 423, 428, 430, 499, 597.
....., ..., brother of, 40.
....., ..., ..., wife of, 40.
....., ..., kinsman of, 180, 181.
....., Thomas, nephew of, 102, 381.
Parton manor, 400.

Partridge, Wm., surveyor of ordnance, 589.
....., ..., letter to, 3.
....., ..., death of, 76, 156.
....., Mr., of Kent, 344.
Parvis, Edw., grant to, 114.
Pasquier, extracts from writings of, 145.
Pasquils, 157.
Passage, commissioners for restraint of, 161.
Passage, the, near Biscay, ships at, 185, 200, 201, 209, 234, 248.
....., governor of, 256.
....., ships to or from, 256, 291, 307, 335.
....., ships built at, 304.
Passenham manor, co. Northampton, 388.
Passes or passports, 410, 506; *see also* Safe conducts.
...., alluded to, 21, 37, 43, 74, 103, 107, 113 (2), 126, 162, 163 (2), 164, 168, 176, 183, 238, 245, 268, 310, 317, 360, 379, 407, 482, 490.
Paternoster Row (London), 108.
...., residents in, 108.
Pates, Mr., 110.
Patriarch of the Friars, 479.
Patricksbourne (co. Kent), resident at, 534.
Pattinson, John, *alias* Laird Pattinson, 538 (2).
Patye, Hen., examination of, 572.
Paule or Paul, Geo., 527.
....., ..., assignment by, 388, 389.
....., ..., grant to, 389.
Paulet, William, 1st Marquis of Winchester 204.
....., Wm., 3rd Marquis of Winchester, 22, 51, 152?
....., ..., death of, 130.
....., Anne, Dowager Marchioness of Winchester, letter of, 467.
....., ..., children and grandchildren of, 467.
....., ..., servants of, 467.
....., Wm., 4th Marquis of Winchester 130, 467.
....., Lucy, Marchioness of Winchester, 467.
Paulett or Poulett, Sir Anth., governor of Jersey, 198, 360, 415.
....., ..., ..., commission to, 256.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 230.
....., ..., ..., illness of, 442.
....., ..., ..., death of, 457.
....., ..., ..., brother of, 231.
....., ..., Lady, 34, 144, 457.
....., ..., Hampden, letters of, 291 (2), 293, 297.
....., Oliver, 271.
....., brother of Sir E. Norris, 198.
Paul's, *see* St. Paul's.
Payler, Wm., 5.
Payne, Hillary, 256.
....., Jane, wife of, 256.
Payne, John, grant to, 210.
....., Thos., 113.
....., Thos., mayor of Plymouth, letters of, 492, 499.
Paynter, Gabriel, 317.
Payton, Hen., indenture by, 326.
Peace, King and Prince of, 119.
Peacock, Wm., letter of, 67.
Peakle, Capt., 182.
....., ..., ensign of, 183.
Pearce, Roger, grant to, 214.
Pearls, 131; *see also* Jewels.
Pearne, Rich., examination of, 296.
Pearson, Geo., 206.
....., ..., examination of, 207.
Peas, price of, 16, 17.
Peers, 33; *see also* Noblemen.
....., lists of, 255, 317.
Peirson, John, scrivener, 101.
....., Matthew, 101.
....., Rich., 323 (2).
....., ..., examination of, 322.
Peke, Edw., examination before, 162.
Pelham, Sir Wm., 77.
....., Lady, 96.
Pells, the, *see* Exchequer, pells in.
Pembels Croft, wood called, 117.
Pembroke, 309.
....., mayor and officers of, letter to, 157.
....., merchant of, 334.
....., troops of or in, 269.
....., Earl of, *see* Herbert, Hen.
Pembrokeshire, justices of the peace for, 267, 309, 334.
....., lieutenants of, deputy, 334.
....., officers in, 19.
....., places in, 267–269, 334.
Pempole (Brittany), traveller from, 279.
Penal laws or statutes, 521, 522.
Pendennis, letters dated from, 300, 301, 303 (2), 324 (2).
....., ships at, to, or from, 233, 255, 296, 303, 498.
..... Hill or Castle, Cornwall, captains at, 294, 295.
...., fortifications at, 460.
...., works at, 31 (2), 294, 295.
...., letters dated from, 31 (2), 233, 255, 256, 291, 293–296, 301, 308, 324, 460, 497 (2), 498.
...., ordnance for, 210.
...., troops at, 294, 295.
...., workmen at, 31 (2).
Pendleton, Edw., 482.
Penmarch, ships near, 303.
Pennell, Roger, 214.
Pennington, Robert, 489.
....., Wm., 38.
Penny, Mr., 513.

Penrhyn, Cornwall, 234.
....., mayor of, 295, 296.
....., state of, 295.
....., townsmen of, 255 (2), 498.
Penrose, John, purchase by, 224.
....., Thos., 291.
Penry, David, 98.
Penryn, Wm., 388.
Pensions or annuities, grants of, 5, 59, 63, 66, 70 (2), 72, 73, 79, 80 (2), 93, 94, 118, 153, 199, 215, 230 (4), 254, 256, 368, 382, 387, 388, 505.
....., resignation of, 505.
Penwith, Cornwall, provost-marshal for, 291.
Penwortham rectory, co. Lancaster, 357.
Penyberts, Wales, place near, 370.
Penylands, Wistow, co. York, 166.
Penzance, 301.
....., native of, 460.
Pepper, 253.
..... Alley, Southwark, 162.
Pepper, Cuthbert, 5.
Pepwell, Capt. Edw., 74.
Peram Arwothal, Cornwall, 296.
Percival, Rich., letters of, 166, 377 (2).
....., ..., payment by, 275.
Percy, Thomas, 19th Earl of Northumberland, chaplain to, 545.
....., Lady Mary, his daughter, 216, 343.
....., Dorothy, Countess of Northumberland, 458.
....., Henry, 20th Earl of Northumberland, 234, 458.
....., Henry, 21st Earl of Northumberland (eldest son), 51, 282 (2), 445, 457.
....., Sir Charles (3rd son of Henry, 20th earl), 151, 548, 550, 573, 575, 578.
....., ..., letter of, 502.
....., Sir Josceline (6th son), 548, 578.
Perent, Robt., valuation by, 516.
Perez, Ant., 47, 334.
Periam, Sir Wm., Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer, 385, 440, 481, 577.
....., ..., commission to, 195.
....., ..., report by, 346.
....., Lady, 481.
Perrott, James, petition of, 504.
....., Sir John, 352.
....., ..., lands of, 504.
Perry, David, 329.
Persian embassage, 477.
Peru, coast of, ships to, 333.
Peryam, John, mayor of Exeter, letter of, 307.
Perycourt, Thos., pardon to, 541.
Peryn, John, D.D., grant to, 387.
Pestilence, *see* Plague.
"Peter," 370.
Peter, Mr., 250.
Peter, Youncker, Spanish general, 393.
....., Frenchman, 250.
Peterborough, Bishop of, Dove, Dr. Thos., 544.
Peterfield, lease of lands at, 527.
Peterson, John, 171.
Petit, John, *alias* J. B. or J. P., letters of, 11, 39, 59, 128, 189, 201, 203, 215, 243, 246, 298, 314, 327 (2), 330, 343, 356, 358, 413, 438, 439, 442, 456, 460, 536, 537.
Petre, Father, 212, 213.
Petsfield, Chislet, Kent, lease of, 533.
Pett, Peter, ship builder, 516.
Pette, Abigail, 199.
Petticoat Lane (London), resident in, 249.
Pettifoggers, 441.
Pettingale, Mr., 547, 549.
Petty bag, clerks of, 395, 435.
Pewter, 81.
Peyton, Sir John, lieutenant of the Tower, 325, 580, 591, 592, 594, 595.
....., ..., declaration before, 108.
....., ..., examinations before, 98, 107, 111, 115, 453, 455, 539, 563.
....., ..., letter of, 419.
....., ..., letters to, 2, 591.
....., ..., warrants to, 17, 505.
....., ..., son of, 419.
Pharisees, 523.
Phelippes, Thos. (the decipherer), custom house officer, 211, 218, 221, 472.
....., ..., agreement by, 472.
....., ..., debts of, 104, 156, 472.
....., ..., grant to, 104.
....., ..., letters to, as Peter Halins, *see* Halins.
....., ..., letters of, 239, 420, 422, 442, 449, 490.
....., ..., notes and endorsements of, 39, 59, 83, 128, 422, 455, 460.
....., ..., other documents by, 69, 122, 124, 126, 213, 218, 237, 419, 460, 472 (2), 521, 552, 555, 585.
....., ..., release of, from prison, 104.
....., ..., sureties of, payments by, 104.
....., Wm., cousin of, letter to, 239.
Phelpotts, Thomas, 73.
Philippa, daughter of John of Gaunt, 212.
"Philip's dollars," 6.
Philips, John, grant to, 278.
Phillipps, Augustine, examination of, 578.
....., Thos., *alias* Dure, *see* Dure.
Philosophers, 374.
Philosopher's stone, the, 274.
Phironaut's physic, 399.
Phiscary, prior of, 74.
Phœnix of Lyme, the, 308.
Phriswell, Mr., 399.
Physic, 400, 401, 444, 457.
....., book on, 399.

Picardy, 1.
....., place in, 67.
....., troops for, to, in, or from, 3, 18, 34, 45, 46, 51, 57, 65, 67.
....., ..., apparel sent to, 446, 472.
....., ..., charges of, 3, 18, 34, 45, 57, 65.
....., ..., debts due to, 36, 51.
....., ..., payments for, 4, 13.
Piccioli, Giulio, letters to, 216, 224, 225.
Picford, Edw., 102.
Pickering, 24.
..... forest, 523.
Pickering, Thos., 362.
....., ..., wife of, 362.
....., Sir Wm., 373.
Picks, Wm., reward to, 425.
Piedmont, Prince of, *see* Savoy.
....., traveller to, 501.
Pierce, D., 235.
Pierrepoint, Gervase, 423, 424.
....., ..., examinations of, 423, 434.
Piers, Saml., 431.
Pigeons, price of, 470.
Pike, Hum., 154.
Pilaton, co. Stafford, resident at, 577.
Pilchards, 417.
Pilkinton, Jas., 482.
Pillory, the, 56, 57, 137, 441.
Pinkaven, Cornish man, 197.
Pinto, Andre Lopez, letter of, 494.
Pipe office (Exchequer), clerk of, 458.
Pipwell, East and West, co. Northampton, granges in, grant of, 245.
Piracy, 45, 110, 134, 147, 156, 271, 335, 387.
Pirates and rovers, 153, 267, 497, 498.
....., goods of, 21, 367.
Pirton Hundred, co. Oxon., high constables of, 494.
Pising manor, lease of, 534.
Pitchfork, Robt., 548.
Pits, Mary, 49.
Pitt, Wm., 50.
....., ..., payment by, 59.
....., ..., payment to, 227.
....., Mr., 536.
Pitts, John, 340.
....., Wm. relation of, 101.
Pixham manor, co. Worcester, 347.
Pixweck marsh in Westland, co. Kent, 514.
Place, Jeffry, receipt by, 380.
Plague, sickness, pestilence, or infection, the, 24, 60, 128, 169, 201, 278, 279 (2), 293; *see also* Lisbon, Spain, Spain, ships of, and Spanish army, plague or sickness in.
Plans, 144 (2).
Plasse, Thos., patent for, 16.
Plate, 209, 539.
..... fleet, 347, 381, 461; *see also* Spain, Fleet of, treasure.
Players, 227, 430, 575, 578.
Plays, comedies, &c., 97, 227, 435, 573, 575, 578.
....., puppet, 306.
Plough, the, Bucklersbury, 108.
Plumsted vicarage, Kent, 508.
Plunkett, Oliver, 4th Lord Louth, 441.
....., Lord Dunsany, 193.
Plunkett, Sir Christopher, 496.
....., ..., sons of, 496.
Plutarch (writer), 397.
Plymouth, 36, 178, 203, 246, 262–264, 268, 285, 385, 498, 504.
....., castle at, 178, 180.
....., ..., betrayed to Spain, 102.
....., customs' officers at, 27, 74.
....., defence of, 247, 261, 262, 264, 275.
....., description of, 178, 461.
....., designs against, 81, 301, 452, 461.
....., enemies in, 101.
....., fishermen and fishing boats of, 187 (2).
....., ..., capture of, 187, 188.
..... fort, 188, 247, 262, 263, 297, 361, 544.
...., captain of, *see* Gorges, Sir Ferd.
...., charges of, 22.
...., designs against, 452.
...., letters dated from, 187, 248, 259 (3), 261 (2), 264, 275, 312, 420, 451.
...., lieutenant of, *see* Dodington, Edw.
....., fortifications of, 259, 260, 264, 265.
....., gentry of, 275.
....., Hoo at, 261, 262, 264.
..... island, 259, 262, 264.
....., justices of, 85.
....., letters dated from (1598): 52, 74, 75, 85.
....., ... (1599): 146–148, 152, 159, 160, 163, 178, 179, 185, 187, 203, 245–247, 261, 270, 281, 284, 291, 293, 296, 297, 299, 303, 304 (2), 307 (2), 314, 318, 319, 324, 328, 361.
....., ... (1600): 377, 381, 389, 416, 417, 419, 463, 468, 492, 498, 499.
....., ... (1601): 588.
....., mayor of, 152; *see also* Blytheman, John, and Trelawney, John.
....., ..., letters of, 416, 417, 492, 499.
....., ..., payment to, 336.
....., merchant of, 417, 499.
....., natives of, 102, 180, 264, 419, 497.
....., packet from, 104.
....., places in or near, 101, 165, 246, 264.
....., plans of, alluded to, 180.
....., prisoners in, 106, 134.
....., residents in, 85, 179, 183, 261, 262, 271, 300 (2), 301, 304, 333, 334, 341.
....., ..., muster of, 247.
....., ships of, 75, 102, 175, 261, 293, 301 (2), 374.
....., ..., captures by, 261.

Plymouth—*cont.*
....., ships at, 52, 74, 85, 134, 146–148, 151, 152, 178, 248, 284, 285, 291.
....., ships to or from, 43, 65, 187, 188, 259 (3), 261 (3), 264, 281, 282, 284, 291, 293, 299, 310, 324, 333, 416, 419 (2), 420, 498.
....., travellers to or from, 9, 43, 174, 178, 417, 420, 492.
....., troops at, to, or from, 43, 85, 259, 261, 262, 265, 271, 297, 312.
....., ..., charges of, 64, 85.
....., ..., training at, words of command used in, 38.
....., wheat and other provisions in, to, or from, 178, 246, 442.
..... Sound, 245.
...., ship in, 265.
...., letter dated from, 265.
Plympton, co. Devon, resident at, 179.
Pobos, Portugal, native of, 24.
Poetry, 542; *see also* Verses.
....., alluded to, 165, 310.
Pointer, Wm., *see* Poynter.
Pointz, Sir Nich., 343.
Poisons, books on, 400–402.
....., manufacture of, 400–402.
Poland, King of (Sigismund III.), 6, 7, 49, 50, 55, 56, 110, 128.
....., ..., uncle of (Charles Duke of Sudermania), 110.
Poland, 55.
....., chancellor of, 50.
....., ..., death of, 501.
....., clergy of, 49.
....., ships in, 55.
....., state of, 55.
....., trade with, 2.
....., travellers to or from, 57, 134, 135.
....., troops of, 501.
Pole, Margaret, Countess of Salisbury, 373.
....., Geo., 310.
....., German, letter of, 310.
....., Gervase, brother of, letter to, 310.
....., ..., mother of, 310.
....., John, 372, 373.
....., Wm., letter of, 384.
Pollard, Hugh, 369.
....., ..., letter to, 369.
Polwhele (traitor), 68, 237.
Pomerie, Leonard, 324.
Pomerland or Pomerania, Duke of, 471.
Pontage, Mr., 427.
Pontavedra, Galicia, 163.
Poole, 2.
....., description of, 179.
....., letter dated from, 66.
....., mayor of, 489.
....., ships of, 66, 291.
....., travellers to or from, 178, 179.
....., troops in, 283.
Poole, a priest, 373.
Pooley, John, payment to, 13.
....., Robt., letter of, 499.
Poor, the, relief of, 347, ~~315~~, ~~319~~.
Pope, John, 427, 463, 468.
....., letters of, 334, 495.
..... (John of Bromley), letter of, 117.
....., Sir Wm., 522.
....., Mr., 216.
Pope, the, or Bishop of Rome, 138, 288, 349, 475, 498, 489, 566.
....., ..., letters of, alluded to, 121, 454.
..... (Pius V.), bull of, 97, 496.
..... (Clement VII.), bull of, 90.
..... (Clement VIII.), 50, 97, 119, 251, 474, 484, 488, 524, 584, 597.
....., ..., army of, 419.
....., ..., brief of, 139.
....., ..., bull of indulgence of, 194, 489.
....., ..., nuncio or legate of, 49, 176, 343, 356, 487.
....., ..., person from, 90.
....., ..., petition to, alluded to, 86.
....., ..., proposition by, 483.
....., ..., reconciliation to, 566, 576, 590.
....., ..., transactions of, in reference to England, 47, 68, 69, 97, 138, 229, 454, 475, 487, 488.
....., ..., ... in reference to France, 134, 407, 409, 479, 501.
....., ..., ..., in reference to Ireland 118.
....., ..., ..., with the King of Scotland, 59, 90, 91, 189, 236, 252, 356, 418, 421, 438, 453, 484.
....., ..., brother of, 409.
....., ..., nephew of, 229.
....., ..., niece of, 501.
Popery, 46, 276, 380, 384, 483, 566, 567.
....., converts to, 341.
....., enemies of, 340.
Pope's Head, Lombard street, 580.
Popham, Sir John, Lord Chief Justice of King's Bench, 97, 110, 227, 253, 393, 421, 431, 459, 521, 545, 548, 549 (2), 551, 555, 557, 574, 575, 577, 584, 585, 586.
....., ..., commissions to, 195, 537.
....., ..., documents signed by, 387, 541.
....., ..., examinations before, 423, 424, 430, 434 (2), 547, 549, 552, 557, 560, 569, 571, 573, 574, 575, 577, 578, 582.
....., ..., letters to, 384, 542, 546, 587.
....., ..., reference to, 384.
....., ..., report by, 346.
....., ..., speech of, 351.
....., ..., other papers of, 404, 430, 549, 587.
....., ..., nephew of, 384.
Popinjay, the (ship), 50.

Popish books, 233, 310, 340, 474.
..... malcontents, 567.
..... prayers, 290.
..... priests, *see* Priests, Romish.
..... recusants, *see* Recusants.
..... trumpery, 350.
Poplar (London), letter dated from, 1.
Poppleton, co. York, 283.
Porredge, Edw., 527.
Portallegro, Condé de (Don Juan de Silva), 43, 166, 180, 190.
....., ships at, 200.
Porter, Dorothy, grant by, 127.
....., James, 41, 120, 129, 154, 166, 190.
....., Nich, 127.
....., ..., bond to, 378.
....., ..., grant by, 127.
....., gunner, 549.
Porteshall, co. Essex, 534.
Porteslade rectory, Sussex, lease of, 534.
Portland, isle of, 289.
....., ..., description of, 179.
....., ..., travellers to or from, 174, 178, 179.
....., ..., troops in, 283.
..... road, castles upon, 284.
Porto Rico (West Indies), 1, 159.
....., capture of, 91, 97, 102, 120, 239.
....., castle at, 91, 102.
....., designs against, 110.
....., garrison in, 119.
..... harbour, 110.
....., persons at, 97.
....., sacking of, 120.
....., St. Jean de, 97.
....., ships to, 153, 468, 477.
....., slaves in, 119.
Portriffe, Walter, grant to, 422.
Ports, *see* England, ports of.
Portsmouth, 147.
....., bakehouse at, 150.
....., captain of, *see* Blount, Lord Montjoy.
....., defence of, 26, 465.
....., docks at, keeper of, 238.
....., dockyard at, 437.
....., letters dated from, 44, 291 (2), 293, 297.
....., ordnance sent to, 47.
....., ..., payment for, 100.
....., place near, 180.
....., ships at, to, or from, 293, 477.
....., ships of, 427, 489, 498.
....., South, castle at, keeper of, 224.
....., storehouses at, keeper of, 238.
....., traveller to, 46.
....., troops in, charges of, 64.
Portugal, 93, 212, 279, 427, 507.
....., colonel-major of, 543.
....., crown of, ruin of, by Jesuits, 145.
....., dearth in, 153.
Portugal—*cont.*
....., designs against, 25, 119, 152, 476.
....., executions in, 165.
....., garrisons of, 66.
....., in connexion with Ireland, 91.
....., intelligence from, 170.
....., King of (titular), Don Antonio, 357.
....., ..., Don Sebastian, 110, 152, 165, 181, 222, 476, 494, 501.
....., ..., ..., ..., confessor of, 152.
....., kings of, 7, 119.
....., levying troops in, 24.
....., munition and victuals sent to, 152.
....., ..., prohibited, 25.
....., places in, 24, 219, 255, 261 (2), 263, 495.
....., plague in, 201.
....., ships of, taken prize, 97.
....., ships in, 93, 200, 242, 292.
....., ships to or from, 25, 66, 146, 151, 263, 292, 301, 302, 304, 307.
....., soldiers in, 257, 258.
....., ..., non-payment of, 465.
....., trade with, 2, 66, 119, 129, 242, 389.
....., travellers to or from, 145, 152, 165, 242.
....., treaty with, 7.
....., viceroy of, 494, 543.
Portuguese, 119, 129, 183, 253, 279, 281, 357, 465, 495.
....., captures by, 41.
....., general of, 543.
..... goods, 119.
..... language, 75, 542.
....., names of, 75.
..... prisoners, 9, 281.
....., ..., allowances for, 134.
..... subjects, 98.
Post fines, 458, 459, 517.
..... horses, 316, 360, 410.
..... warrants, 360, 410.
Postling Rectory, Kent, 529.
Postmasters, 1.
..... (foreign), 48, 298.
Posts and packets, 32 (2), 44, 49, 140, 149, 164, 169, 172, 225, 259, 281, 285, 291, 394, 396 (2), 407, 427, 449, 459, 463, 541.
....., ..., master of, *see* Stanhope, Sir John.
....., ..., payments for, 100.
Potter, John, deposition of, 356.
Poulett, *see* Paulett.
Poulson, Hans, letter to, 502.
....., ..., brother of, 503.
Poultry, Compter prison in, 545 (2), 546.
Powder, *see* Gunpowder.
....., Cornwall, *see* Pyder.
Powell, John, grants to, 17 (2).
....., John, of Ludlow, pardon to, 155.

Powell, [John], late surveyor of ordnance, abuses by, 458.
....., Margaret, petition of, 367.
....., Thos., death of, 51.
Power, Sir Hen., 156.
....., ..., letters of, 9, 21.
Poynter or Pointer, Wm., protection for, 100, 434.
Pranell, Mrs., 501, 544.
Prater, Wm., 40, 102.
Preachers, 7, 15, 322, 340, 347, 366, 566, 584, 590.
....., directions for, 565, 584.
....., names of, 466, 559, 560.
....., presentations of, to livings, 72, 98, 217, 224, 346 (2).
Precedence, difficulties upon, 445.
Prerogative Court, 192.
....., Judge of, *see* Gibson, Dr. J.
....., Queen's, *see* Elizabeth, prerogative of.
Presbyterians, 536.
Prescot, co. Lancaster, letter dated from, 482.
Prest (Exchequer), accounts of, auditor of, 73 (2).
Prester John's land, or Ethiopia, 152.
Preston, co. Lancaster, 466, 485, 486.
....., justices of, 482, 485, 486.
....., letter dated from, 474.
....., mayor of, *see* Hodgkinson, Hen.
Preston, Scotland, 74.
Pretty, Fras., grant to, 386.
Price, John, 230 (2).
....., Capt., letter of, 259.
Prichard, Wm., 4.
....., ..., letter of, 54.
....., Mr., 73.
Prickett, Rob., 528.
" Priest, little Mr.," 321.
Priests (Romish), 8, 20, 25, 41, 48, 69, 71, 102, 106, 109, 123, 152, 153, 176, 197, 200, 217, 221, 250, 251, 256, 310, 321, 352, 353, 377, 384, 390, 474, 510, 548, 556, 566, 567, 577 ; *see also* Wisbeach castle, priests in ; Seminary priests ; and English priests.
..... abroad, 374, 490.
....., execution of, 144.
....., harbourers of, 188, 232, 233, 290.
..... in England, *see* England, priests in.
....., names of, 10, 11, 25, 40, 90, 106, 107, 112, 186, 188, 201, 220, 234, 320–322, 336, 338–341, 343, 373, 391, 453, 496.
....., taken prisoner, 164.
....., secular, disputes of, with the Jesuits, 524.
Prim, Edw., pension to, 79.
Prince, Dorothy, grant to, 364.
....., Francis, 364.
Princes, 347, 449, 540.
....., Catholic, 90.
Princes, designs against, 68, 112, 236.
....., designs of, 415.
....., foreign, 59, 91, 138, 203, 213, 220, 235, 407, 421, 470.
....., letters of, alluded to, 426.
....., privileges granted by, 6, 7.
....., treaties with, 425, 426.
Princesses, foreign, 265.
Printing, licenses for, 69.
Prisoners, 219, 441 ; *sse also* English and Spanish prisoners ; Wisbeach castle, prisoners in ; and casual notices of, *passim.*
....., pardons for, 341.
Privy Chamber, *see* Chamber.
Privy Council, or Council, the, or Lords, the, 2, 21, 51, 88, 101, 115, 116, 121, 126, 135, 136, 147, 153, 156, 161, 165, 168, 175, 205, 225, 227, 231, 251, 267, 272, 285, 304, 310, 312, 314, 318, 319, 322 (2), 325–328, 333, 336, 348–350, 356, 373, 376, 391, 428, 430, 449, 455 ? 474, 487, 495, 505, 520, 524, 539, 596.
...., as connected with the Earl of Essex, 549, 552, 555, 556, 563, 565, 573.
...., appearances before, 137, 431, 439, 441, 448, 506, 520.
...., certificates of, alluded to, 151, 431.
.... chamber, 111, 589, 598.
...., letter dated from, 360.
...., clerks of, 116, 283, 360, 506, 542 ; *see also* Edmondes, Thos. ; Ashley, Ant. ; Beale, Rob. ; Waad, Wm.
...., commissioners appointed by, 173.
...., contracts by, 140, 150 (2), 471.
...., enemies of, 499.
...., libels on, 348.
...., licence by, alluded to, 2.
...., matters to be observed by, 425, 426.
...., members of, or Privy Councillors, 6, 33, 42, 83, 85, 90 (2), 97, 102, 110, 111, 127, 143, 225, 227 (2), 253, 295, 298, 301, 352, 353, 393, 394, 397, 398, 402, 426, 428, 454, 500, 501, 522, 572, 583, 590, 597, 598.
...., ..., libelling of, 348, 351, 352.
...., ..., payments on certificates of, 62, 77, 79, 99, 113, 290 (2), 292.
...., ..., sent to the Earl of Essex, and imprisoned by him, 545, 548, 549, 552–554, 556 (2), 557, 566, 567, 571, 573, 582.
...., ..., speeches of, 347–353, 555.
...., president of, 556.
...., subjects referred to, 40, 94 (2), 134, 167, 168, 371 (?), 408, 426, 455, 504.
...., suits in, 444.

Privy Council—*cont.*
....., ..., letters of, to:—
Bath, Earl of, 369.
Bristol, mayor of, 157, 162, 167.
Cavendish, Sir Chas., 238.
Counties, Lieutenants of, 405.
Darcy, Sir Fras., 215, 243.
Hospital, governors of a, 369.
Mayor, &c. of Chester, Milford, Pembroke, and Haverford West, 157.
Navy, officers of, 210, 459.
Norris, Sir Edw., 435.
North, Lord President of the, 116.
Nottinghamshire, Sheriff of, 238.
Pollard, Hugh, 369.
Scrope, Lord, 229.
Stanhope, John, 238.
Treasurer, Lord, 507, 537.
Yelverton, Serjt., 485.
....., ..., letters of, alluded to, 3, 7, 8, 143, 170, 204, 291, 292, 295, 301, 319, 336, 403, 415, 459.
....., ..., orders of, 172, 539.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 7, 9, 62, 77, 99, 101, 106, 137, 142, 152, 231, 240, 245, 252, 295, 297, 317, 355, 371, 376, 380, 391, 408, 426, 454, 456, 472, 474, 520, 596.
....., ..., passes granted by, 360, 410.
....., ..., letters to (1598): 24, 74, 177.
....., ..., ... (1599): 172, 179, 186, 187, 188, 204, 233, 243, 247, 255, 259 (3), 261, 263, 264, 267, 271, 278, 283, 284, 287, 291 (2), 296, 300, 301, 303 (2), 305, 308 (2), 309, 312 (2), 314, 319, 324 (2), 334, 341, 342, 345.
....., ..., ... (1600): 405, 411 (2), 429, 443, 460, 482, 498.
....., ..., ... (1601): 553.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 107, 193, 236, 261, 285, 303, 342, 396, 446, 481.
....., ..., petitions to, 141, 367 (2), 368, 403, 450, 505 (2).
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 13, 565.
....., ..., other papers addressed to, 57, 207, 521.
Privy purse, keeper of, *see* Seckford, Hen.
Privy Seal, Lord, letter to, 500.
....., ... office, 377.
Privy Seals, 115, 130, 136, 142, 166, 194, 215, 292, 334, 355, 369, 371 (2), 372, 383, 387, 415, 539 (2), 544, 596, 597 (3).
....., clerks of, 66, 371; *see also* Kerry, Thos.; Windebank, Thos.; Oseley, Rich.
....., lists of, 105, 113, 114, 124, 128.
....., loans on, 390, 500 (2), 539, 540.
....., payments on, 3, 34, 38 (2), 39, 45, 57, 65, 354, 437, 515.
Prize goods, 18, 25, 93, 97, 102, 120, 136, 173, 332, 405, 411, 419, 507.
Prizes, 234, 291, 292, 310, 406, 411, 413, 419, 434, 504, 507.
....., commissioners for, 411.
Proclamations, 93, 153, 154, 184, 545.
....., alluded to, 115, 138, 163, 184, 256, 355, 447, 547, 549-552, 562, 577, 582.
Prohibitions, Act for costs in, 10.
Prophets, 481.
Propthorpe, letter dated from, 77.
Prosperous of London, the, 37, 93 (2).
....., owners and victuallers of, petition of, 37.
Protections, grants of, 100, 114, 202, 213, 345.
Protestants, 2, 233, 332, 409, 557, 568, 569.
....., toleration of, 145.
Prothonotary, grant of the office of, 19.
Proverbs, 363, 439, 455.
Provost marshal, 93, 243, 291, 295.
Prussia, treaty with, 7.
Publow, co. Somerset, 340.
Puddle Wharf, London, residents at, 182, 197, 370.
Puhely or Pwllheli (Wales), port town, 370.
Pulgum, traveller from, 269.
Puller, John, pardon to, 219.
Pulton parsonage, lease of, 530.
Punder, Jno., pardon to, 155.
Pundes Wood, 118.
Purbeck, Isle of, troops in, 283.
Purefoy, Humphrey, 24.
....., ..., death of, 96, 105, 112.
Puritan religion, 427, 556.
Puritans, 128, 343, 356, 486, 537, 554, 568, 569.
....., prince of, 341.
Pursuivants, 188, 232, 408.
..... at arms, 466, 467.
...., charge against, 193.
....., portcullis, 123.
Purton, Capt., 447.
Purvey, Mr., 376.
Purveyors, regulations for, 319.
Pyder or Powder Division, Cornwall, provost marshal for, 291.
Pye, Janet, examination of, 467.
....., Mr., 81.
Pyharson in Quipuscoa, 219.

Q.

Quaderborne, M., 300.
Quarles, Jas., surveyor of victuals to the Navy, 26, 173, 203.
....., ..., accounts by, 335.
....., ..., ... notes on, 36.

Quarles, Jas.—*cont.*
....., ..., payments to, 50, 100, 149, 150, 293, 354.
....., ..., death of, 354, 359.
Quatremayne, John, letter of, 494.
Queen, the, *see* Elizabeth.
Queenhithe, London, 550, 575.
Queen's Bench, *see* King's Bench.
Queensferry, Scotland, ship of, 9.
Queen's quay (London), 517.
..... silver office, 518.
Quester, Matt. de, letter of, 277.
....., ..., letter to, 277.
Quicksilver, 173.
Quinboro, Kent, ships at or to, 26, 32.
..... castle, 429.
Quipuscoa, place in, 219.
Quirk, Roger, 44.
Quittance, the (ship), 30, 416, 419.

R.

R. E., bowstring maker in the Tower, 141.
....., *see* Reynoldes, Edw.
R., Anne, 224.
R., Sir ——, 487.
Radcliffe, Edw., letter of, 296.
Radford, letter dated from, 75.
Radney, Mr., of co. Somerset, 544
....., ..., uncle of, 544.
Radnorshire, justices in, 195.
....., place in, 5.
Radwinter, Essex, resident at, 511.
Rag collectors, 505.
Rainbow, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Rainham, Kent, tenement at, 514.
Rainolds, John, grant to, 14.
Rakes, Rich., 322.
Raleigh, Sir Walter, Lord Warden of the Stannaries, Lord Lieut. of Cornwall, 22, 26 (2), 30, 31, 44, 46, 57, 85, 195, 227 (2), 253, 296, 391, 402, 408, 457, 477, 515, 542, 543.
....., ..., as Capt. of the Guard, 515, 580, 600.
....., ..., as general at sea, 110, 282.
....., ..., gift to, 373.
....., ..., grants to, 341, 383, 517.
....., ..., in connexion with the Earl of Essex, 121, 547, 549, 550, 552, 555, 561, 562, 568, 574, 575, 584, 597, 598, 599.
....., ..., letter of, 112.
....., ..., letters to, 202, 265, 294, 321.
....., ..., licence by, 341.
....., ..., notes by, 371.
....., ..., residence of, 477.
....., ..., trial of, 587.
Ramboll, Marquis de, 29.
Ramsbury, letter dated from, 341.
Ramsden, Wm., purchase by, 315.
Ramsey, Wm., 230.
Ram's Head, Fenchurch Street, 475.
Randal, Eliz., *alias* Hill, 223.
....., Hen., 215.
....., Wm., of Exeter, 438.
Randall, John, 172.
....., Oliver, grant to, 215.
....., or Randell, Wm., 311, 377.
....., Wm., of Ipswich, 523.
Randall wood, 391, 541.
Randolph, Thomas, 214.
....., Ursula, widow of, 166.
....., ..., lease to, 214.
....., ..., letter to, 153.
....., Mr., 192.
Randolphe, Jas., indenture by, 477.
Ranelagh, Ireland, 571.
Ranunculus, drink made from, 401.
Ratcliff, Wm., petition of, 367.
Ratcliffe, London, 102, 162.
Ratcliffe, Robt., 9th Earl of Sussex, 155.
....., Robt, 13th Earl of Sussex, 78, 155, 195, 282, 546 (2), 551, 553.
....., ..., grant to, 155.
....., Sir Alex., 97, 151, 306.
....., Francis, 362.
....., John, death of, 63.
....., Katherine, 211.
....., Mary, of the Privy Chamber, 316, 373, 476.
....., Lady, 362.
....., ..., daughter of, 362.
..... *alias* Mush, priest, 201.
Ratclyffe, Thos., examination of, 580.
Ratsbane, 400.
Raven of Bristol, the, 74, 75.
Rawlins, Thos., letter of, 172.
....., Mr., pass for, 506.
Rawson, Wm., bill of complaint of, 492, 520.
Raymond, Edm., 388.
....., Robert, B.A., 506.
Raynolds, Wm., 17 (2).
Read, Edw., examination of, 267.
....., Rich., 416.
....., Mr., 440.
....., ..., wife of, 440.
....., ..., son and daughter of, 440.
Reade, Christ., petition of, 504.
....., Hen., jun., notes by, 99.
....., ... father of, note by, 100.
Reading, co. Berks, 15.
....., posts to, 164.
....., stables at, keeper of, 210.
....., ..., provisions for, 459.
Realm, the, *see* England.
Rebel, the, *see* O'Neil, Earl of Tyrone.

Rebellion, 2, 8, 200, 348, 390, 487 ; *see also* Ireland, rebellion in, and Devereux, Earl of Essex, rebellion of.
....., proclamation of, 355, 545.
Rebels, 112, 113, 334, 347, 390, 398, 404, 545, 583 ; *see also* Ireland, rebels in.
....., lands of, disposition of, 127.
Receipts, *see* Revenue.
Receivers, collections from, 163.
Reche manor, 530.
Recognizances, clerk of, 413.
Records, 127.
..... of wards and liveries, 395.
Reculver, Kent, lands in, lease of, 529, 533.
....., lords' lands in, 527.
..... manor, 529.
..... parsonage, lease of, 528.
Recusancy, 14, 838, 339.
Recusants, 221, 288, 336–340, 362, 371, 377, 379, 389, 391, 538, 566, 567, 576.
....., children of, 95, 336–340.
....., harbourers of, 233, 336, 337, 389.
....., horses supplied by, for Ireland, 88, 114, 161, 163.
....., lands of, seized, 153, 198, 226, 254, 336, 337, 358, 360, 387.
....., laws and proceedings against, 7, 8, 14, 33, 148, 188, 218, 227, 232, 233 (2), 253 (2), 254, 276, 321, 333, 336–340, 427, 466–468, 519, 537, 553.
....., ..., modification of, 524.
....., lists of, 8, 33, 88.
....., names of, 8, 15, 161, 163, 276, 336–340, 360, 362, 423–425, 524, 537, 553.
....., outrages committed by, 466-468.
..... prisoners, 336–340.
....., wives of, 33, 336–338, 340.
Redhead, Robt., keeper of York Castle, examination of, 576.
Redlinch, native of, 39.
Redlodge wood, co. Notts, 506.
Redman, Thos., 389.
Redriff (or Redrith), resident at, 372, 393.
Red sand, the, ship sent to, 32.
Reformation, the, 350.
Refusal, the (ship), 411.
Relfe, John, 250.
Religion, 7, 83, 178, 196, 209, 210, 212, 217, 221, 243, 271, 323, 335, 340, 349, 353, 373, 381, 384, 407, 424, 427, 454, 464, 469, 484, 490, 537, 556, 558, 579, 580, 583, 584.
....., conferences on, 91, 95, 336, 362.
....., enemies to, 15, 102.
..... (Catholic), 2, 20, 37, 40, 69, 109, 118, 138, 184, 185, 196, 210, 212, 213, 224, 236, 237, 252, 259, 266, 268, 288, 289, 314, 337, 361, 396, 410, 421, 425, 434, 454, 475, 484, 510, 581.
Religion—*cont.*
..... (Protestant or reformed), 15, 135, 179, 188, 232, 233, 275, 288, 347, 362, 428, 444, 475, 482, 554, 589 (2), 600.
..... (Puritan), 427.
Religious advice, 372, 408.
Remington, Sir Robt., 222.
....., ..., wife of, 222.
Renbouillet, M., son of, 287.
Renching, Rich., 155.
....., Susan, widow of, gift to, 155.
....., ..., ..., children of, 155.
Rendlesham parsonage, Norwich, presentation of, 114.
Renerd, Thos., 499.
Rennes, Brittany, 54.
Reprisals, 140.
....., letters of, 153.
....., ..., tax on, suggested, 117, 140.
Requests, Court of, 38, 326.
....., ..., clerks of, 66.
....., ... commission from, 346.
....., ..., masters of, 17, 38, 50, 97, 147, 271, 367, 384, 426, 437 ; *see also* Cæsar, Dr. Julius ; Herbert, Dr. John.
....., ..., commission to, 335.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 326.
....., ..., suit in, 17, 38, 326.
Reresby, Sir Thos., 342 (2).
Resould, Wm., *alias* Van Harwick, Giles, 129, 140.
....., ..., letters of (1598) : 3, 9, 10, 25, 33, 41, 43, 55, 65, 70, 91, 97, 119, 128, ..., ..., ... (1599) : 154, 180, 257, 258.
....., Mr., 33.
Revell, Alex., M.A., presentation of, 114.
Revels, master of, Tilney, Edm., 4.
Revenue, the Queen's, 331, 349, 517, 518, 523.
....., defrauding of, 58.
....., estimate of, 516.
..... or receipts, state of, 21.
Rewgh, Bryan, examination of, 329.
Reylezes, the, Durham ?, travellers to, 124.
Reynardson, Thos., letter to, 417.
Reynell, Sir Cary, 579, 581.
....., Thos., 369.
Reynoldes, Edw., secretary of the Earl of Essex, 91, 548.
....., ..., drafts, &c. by, 393, 394, 436, 463, 475.
....., ..., grant to, of clerkship of the Privy Seal and Court of Requests, 66.
....., ..., letters of, 354, 367, 370, 536.
....., ..., ..., to his intended wife, 158, 173.
....., ..., letter to, 385.
....., ..., cousin of, 370.
....., Owen, 370.
....., ..., letter to, 536.
Reynolds, Dr. John, 118.

Rheims, college of, 196.
....., ..., president of, 196.
....., ..., students in, 196.
....., travellers to or from, 196, 197.
Rhenish wine, *see* Wine.
Rhetoric, 310.
Rhine, the, 121.
Ribas or Rivas, John de, governor of Sluys, 321; governor of Flanders, 447.
Rich, Wm., grant to, 94.
....., Lady, 392, 396, 414, 439, 546, 548, 551, 572.
Richall, co. York, Queen's woods at, fuel from, 273.
" Richard," 217.
Richard, Boniface, lease to, 66.
....., Nich., lease to, 66.
....., Patience, lease to, 66.
Richard II., 122, 449, 539, 540, 555, 567, 584, 599.
...., play of, 575, 578.
Richard III., 449.
Richardot, president, 189, 272, 392, 407.
....., daughter of, 189.
Richardson, John, grant to, 218.
....., John, Professor of Divinity, 104.
....., John, of Catterall, examination of, 467.
....., Mary, examination of, 467.
....., Thomas, a soldier, 467.
....., ..., examination of, 466.
....., Wm., examination of, 467.
....., alderman, 474.
....., Dr., sermons of, 365, 523, 524.
....., (student at Rheims), 196.
Richbell, Wm., grant to, 199.
Richborough chapel, Kent, curate of, 531.
...., lease of, 526, 531.
Richmond, Surrey, council chamber at, letter dated from, 360.
....., Court at, 103, 163, 451, 477.
...., letters dated from, 230, 360, 384.
....., gardens at, keeper of, 223.
....., ..., ..., payment to, 368.
....., letters dated from, 105, 112, 167, 172, 379, 410, 411, 485.
....., Yorkshire, gentry in, 276.
Riddell, Wm., lease to, 15.
Rider, Sir Wm., Lord Mayor of London, 545, 549, 550, 552, 558–562, 575, 577, 580, 584, 586.
....., ..., examination before, 580.
Ridge, John, 526.
Ridley, Dr., Chancellor of Winchester, examination before, 337.
Rigby, lay Catholic, 421.
Rigges, Capt. Gregory, grant to, 505.
Rigmaden, Walter, of Weddetar, 8.
Rillington parsonage, co. York, 386.
Rio, Diego Hermandes del, 92.
Ripley, letter dated from, 383.
..... manor, Kent, 357.
....., co. York, resident at, 576.
Ripon, aldermen of, 61.
....., ..., order of, 61.
....., high steward of, 61.
....., seminary priests in, 378.
....., town book of, 61.
....., town house at, letter dated from, 61.
....., Wakeman of, 61.
Rise, John, 484.
Ritzo, Francis, 448.
....., Justiniano, 448.
Rivas, M., governor of Flanders and Sluys, *see* Ribas.
River, the, *see* Thames.
..... parish, Kent, 529, 531.
..... parsonage, lease of, 527.
Ro. Vo., letter of, 370.
Roades, Jas., 238.
....., ..., information of, 238.
Robert, letter to, 370.
Roberts, David, B.D., statement by, 375.
....., John, 509.
....., John, M.A., presentation of, 66.
....., Capt., 475.
....., Mr., 216.
Robes, groom of the, 133.
Robinson, Ant., lease to, 60.
....., Dr. Hen., Bishop of Carlisle, 51, 67, 77, 80, 540.
...., examination before, 538.
....., ..., letters of, 362, 468, 538.
....., Thos., customs' officer, 12, 142.
....., Thos., of Sandwich, examination before, 162.
....., Mr., of the Chancery, 138.
Rochdale, co. Lancashire, rectory of, lease of, 530.
....., schoolmaster of, 530.
....., vicar of, 530.
Rochefort of Kilbride, son of, 496.
Rochelle, 298.
....., mass performed at, 317.
....., mayor of, 228.
....., merchants of, 3, 280, 286.
....., ships to or from, 184, 259, 261, 262, 265, 287, 291 (2), 293, 300, 302, 303, 311.
....., trade with, 503.
....., travellers to or from, 228, 234, 272, 306, 317.
Rochellers, 3.
Rochester, 27.
..... castle, keeper of, 62.
....., mayor of, 377.
....., port of, officers at, letter to, 3.
....., ships at, 317.
....., ships of, 334, 335.
....., storehouse at, 76, 143.

Rochester—*cont.*
....., bishop of, Young, John, letter to 508.
....., dean and chapter of, warrant to, 505.
..... cathedral, almsrooms in, grants of, 342, 505.
Rock, the, ships near, 302.
Rockingham forest, co. Northampton, wardenship of, 114, 136.
Rocksavage, co. Chester, letter dated from, 283.
Rodes, Edw., purchases by, 365, 386.
Rogell, Geo., grants to, 213, 345.
Rogers, John, of Fulmer, co. Bucks, pardon to, 132.
....., John, mariner of Plymouth, 419, 469.
....., Dr. John, 6.
....., ..., grant to, 237.
....., ..., letter of, 6.
....., Sir Rich., letter of, 283.
....., Wm., 334.
....., ..., examination of, 334.
....., of Canterbury, 491.
....., ..., letter of, 494.
....., of the Strand, 369.
Rogues, banishment of, 127.
Rohan, Viscount (Henry II. ?), 479, 483.
....., ..., brother of, 483.
Rokeby, Dr., 205.
....., ..., death of, 205.
Roland, Hen., Bishop of Bangor, *see* Rowland.
Rolls, Rich., 99, 107, 109, 110, 111, 115, 116, 118, 121.
....., ..., examination of, 116.
Rolls, the, Master of, 368, 481, 544.
....., records in, searches of, 6.
Rolston, Mr., 47, 569.
Roman Catholic church, *see* Church of Rome.
..... gazetteer, 327, 328.
..... handwriting taught, 117.
..... numerals, 524.
Romans, 200.
....., King of, 407.
Rome, 139, 314, 428, 469, 484, 488, 489, 499, 543.
....., ambassadors at, 415.
....., Bishop of, 474; *see also* Pope, the.
....., Cardinal of, 424; *see also* Cardinals.
....., Church of, *see* Church.
....., consistory at, 69, 483, 484.
....., English college or seminary at, 48, 86, 139, 197, 220, 310, 313, 314, 409, 415, 474.
....., ..., Englishmen in, 197, 310, 313, 314 (2), 474.
....., ..., governor or rector of, 197, 524.
....., ..., protector of, 409.
....., inquisition at, 197, 409.
....., jubilee at, 409.
Rome—*cont.*
....., persons in, 68, 138, 228, 314, 453, 456, 499.
....., priests from or to, 138, 487.
....., priests in, 138, 139, 180, 322, 327, 418.
....., prisoners in, 322, 409.
....., St. Agatha's church at, 197.
....., travellers to or from, 48, 69, 160, 197, 226, 227, 235, 237, 245, 294, 298, 310, 409, 412, 418, 474.
Romish religion, *see* Religion, Catholic.
..... superstition, 444.
Romney, William, 72, 518.
Romney marsh, Kent, 367, 477.
Romsey or Rumsey, co. Hants, 339.
....., paper dated from, 337.
Roope, John, 99.
....., Nich., 99.
Roos, Lord, Cecil, Wm., 485.
....., Peter, 484.
....., of Inglethorpe, 484.
....., of Routh, 484.
Roots and seeds, 402.
Roper, Young, knight, 209.
Rosco, letter dated from, 305.
....., ships to or from, 299, 300 (2).
....., ships of, 263, 285.
....., traveller from, 263.
Roscoe, Roderico or Rodrigo de, 329 (2).
Rose, Ambrose, 528.
Rose castle, Cumberland, letters dated from, 362, 468, 538.
Rospot, M. de, French ambassador, 588.
Ross, Ireland, 288 (2).
Ross, Scotland, Bishop of (Leslie, John), 382.
....., ..., nephew of, 382.
Rosseforum manor, co. Hereford, 167.
Rosser, Meredith, pardon to, 380.
Rossun (Low Countries), 415, 437.
Rostock, ship of, 460.
Rothelhay park, co. York, grant of, 202.
Rotherham, John, of Bedfordshire, knightage of, 501.
Rotterdam, person at, 171.
Rouen, 162.
....., bailiff of, 503.
....., burgesses of, 503.
....., customs on English goods at, 503.
....., hall of, officers of, 503.
....., letters dated from, 105, 382.
....., persons at, 380.
....., river of, 315.
....., seminaries at, 196.
....., trade with, 503.
....., travellers to and from, 105, 196, 272, 380.
Roughmere, *alias* Brewerton woods, co. Sussex, 532.
Round, Ralph, 492.
Roundhay park, co. York, grant of, 202.

Rous, Anth., 548.
....., seminary priest, 226.
Routh, lands in, 484.
Rowland, Fras., 261.
....., or Roland, Dr. Hen., Bishop of Bangor, royal assent for, 100.
....., ..., restitution of temporalities for, 132.
....., John, grant to, 113.
" Rowland for an Oliver," 299.
Rowse, Ant., 203.
Rubies, 131 ; *see also* Jewels.
Rudde, Anne, lease to, 5.
....., Ant., jun., lease to, 5.
....., Rice, lease to, 5.
Rufus, Nicholaus Florentinus, work of, 401.
Rumney, Wm., 596.
Rumsey, co. Hants, *see* Romsey.
Runcorn, Cheshire, resident at, 42.
Rush market, Canterbury, 532.
Rushet, *alias* Barnevelt, priest, 40.
Russell, Bridget, Countess Dowager of Bedford (widow of Francis 2nd earl), chaplain of, 182.
....., ..., letters of, 186, 189, 217, 316.
....., ..., death of, 543.
....., ..., son of, 186.
....., ..., nephew of, 208.
....., ..., gentlewoman of, 208.
....., Sir Wm. (4th son of Francis 2nd earl, brother-in-law of the Earl of Bath), 282 (2), 297, 306.
....., ..., document by, 195.
....., Edw., 3rd Earl of Bedford, 542, 544.
....., ..., in connexion with the Earl of Essex's rebellion, 546–551, 558, 574.
....., ..., servant of, 558.
Russell, Eliz., 448.
....., ..., sister of, 448.
....., Lancelot, reward to, 425.
....., Mr., 544.
....., Lady, house of, marriage at, 441.
....., ..., ..., Queen at, 445.
Russell house (London), 398.
Russia, ambassadors from, 477, 478, 501, 543.
..... or Muscovy, Emperor of (Feodor I.), death of, 46.
....., ..., wife of, 46.
....., ..., brother-in-law and successor of, Boris Godounove, 46, 422.
Ruston manor, co. Sussex, 358.
Rutlage, John, pardon to, 65.
Rutland, Earl of, *see* Manners.
Rutlandshire, 96.
Rutter, John, 378.
....., Rich., pardon to, 210.
Rycott, 34.
....., letters dated from, 173, 197, 231, 407, 433, 436, 545.
Rycott—*cont.*
....., residents at, 392, 396, 402, 408, 409, 438, 444, 462, 476.
Rydall, co. York, 354.
Ryder, alderman, 469.
Rye, ships laden with, 146, 148.
Rye, Sussex, fishermen of, 275.
....., grant to, 537.
....., letter dated from, 41.
....., place in, 515.
....., prices at, 16, 41.
....., ship near, 45.
....., ship to, 298.
....., traveller to, 41.
Ryland, Thos., bond by, 378.
Ryton manor, co. Warwick, grant of, 93.
..... Woodside, Durham, 125.
Ryves, Rich., purchase by, 342.

S.

S. A., letter of, 370.
....., father of, 370.
Sackbuts, musician for, 346.
Sackford, *see* Seckford.
....., Mr., 546 (2).
Sackville, Thos., Lord Buckhurst, 51, 52, 58, 78, 99, 110, 121, 130, 147 ; Lord High Treasurer, 194, 195, 217, 226, 239, 246, 247, 264, 275, 306, 344, 352, 359, 373, 383, 387, 389, 393, 397, 402, 409, 416, 448, 508, 509, 537, 543, 546, 573, 574, 590, 597, 600.
....., ..., commissions to, 195, 196, 476, 537.
....., ..., documents signed by, 164, 386, 600.
....., ..., examinations, &c., before, 377, 547, 552, 560, 579.
....., ..., illness of, 274, 392, 549.
....., ..., letters of, 203, 299, 323, 325, 335, 369, 391 (2), 421, 438, 587 (2), 591 (2).
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 296.
....., ..., letters to, 192, 288, 388, 398, 417, 420, 507, 537, 542.
....., ..., other papers of, 292, 354, 369, 371, 375, 504, 574, 588.
....., ..., reference to, 384.
....., ..., speech of, 348, 351.
....., ..., warrant of, alluded to, 253.
....., ..., warrants to, 80, 151, 257, 278, 376, 505.
....., ..., daughter of, husband of, 589, 598.

Sackville, Cicely, Lady Buckhurst, 508.
....., ..., letter of, 17.
....., ..., servants of, 17, 239.
....., Robert, 411.
Sackville House (London), 391.
...., letter dated from, 335.
Sacrament, or Communion, 570.
....., non-reception of, 362.
....., reception of, 19, 95, 109, 288, 377, 488.
..... (Romish), 86, 99, 106, 111, 116, 197.
....., ..., or Eucharist, treatise on, 171.
Saddleworth chapel, co. Lancaster, 530.
....., curate of, 530.
Safe-conducts, 482, 524 ; *see also* Passes and Passports.
Saffi, or Saphia, 462.
....., letter dated from, 461.
Sager, Stephen, 467 (2).
Sagust, ships at, 66.
Sagwell, Mr., 181.
St. Acraze, Marquis of, 314.
St. Agatha's church, Rome, 197.
St. Alban's, 74, 599.
St. Alphage, Canterbury, 532.
St. Andera, or Anderas, 279.
....., corregidor of, 279.
....., persons at, 279.
....., prisoners at, 201.
....., ships at or from, 153, 185, 200, 201, 209, 279, 303, 304 (2), 307, 372.
....., troops at, 279.
St. Andrew, the (ship), 157, 381.
St. Andrew's in the Wardrobe, London, 375.
..... castle, Low Countries, mutiny at, 80.
...., ..., taking of, 428.
..... castle, co. Hants, keeper of, 19.
St. Asaph, 66, 199.
St. Barbe, Hen., 364.
St. Barton's, Abbot of, 40.
St. Botolph's parish, London, letter dated from, 182.
...., resident in, 520.
St. Bride's, London, 477.
Sta. Catalena (Spain), 190.
....., ships in, 258.
St. Cateline (Italy), capture of, 501.
St. Catherine, body of, 369.
St. Clement Danes (London), 366.
....., letter dated from, 289.
....., burgesses and constables of, letter of, 101.
St. Clement's (London), 582.
..... church, 289.
...., resident near, 572.
St. Cross (Winchester), 50.
St. Domingo (West Indies), 419.
St. Enedor's parish, Cornwall, tithes of grain in, lease of, 18.
St. Francis, the (ship), 381.
St. Gadea, Earl of, *see* Castile, Adelantado of.
St. George, 266.
....., the (ship), 129.
St. George's day, 147.
....., near Bristol, letter dated from, 271.
..... fields (London), troops in, 305.
....., Saint Lucar, parson of, 420.
St. Germain's, Cornwall, native of, 102.
St. Giles's (London), 272.
St. Gillen's (Spain), 190.
St. Gregory's parish, London, 380.
....., near Canterbury, 530.
St. Helen's Point, ships at, 291, 293.
St. Ive's, Cornwall, constables of, 308.
....., ships at, to, or from, 303, 308, 460, 498.
St. James of Compostella (Spain), 175.
St. James's (London), troops in, 305, 322, 323.
St. Jean de Luz (France), 47, 303, 426 ?
....., French in, 509.
....., letters dated from, 117, 153, 208, 285.
....., merchants in or of, 117, 304.
....., persons at, 164, 242, 468.
....., provisions sent to, 389.
...., ships at, 153.
....., ships of, 303, 304.
....., ships to or from, 47, 153, 267, 269, 334, 372.
....., travellers to or from, 107, 242.
..... de Porto Rico, *see* Porto Rico.
St. Jerome, the (ship), 381.
St. John, Oliver, Lord St. John of Bletso, Lord Lieutenant of Huntingdonshire, 416.
....., ..., affidavit before, 131.
....., ..., letter to, 408.
St. John Street (London), puppet play in, 306.
St. John's (St. Jean de Luz ?), 426.
....., letter dated from, 55.
....., Isle of Thanet, 533.
St. Julian's castle, Lisbon, 280.
St. Katherine's (London), 216.
...., Iron Gate at, 17.
...., letter dated from, 216.
.... Road, ships from, 146.
St. Lawrence, Nicholas, 21st Lord Howth, 110.
....., Sir Christ., his son, 110 ?, 392.
St. Lawrence, Isle of Thanet, 533.
..... parish, Isle of Thanet, 529.
St. Leger, Sir Warham, servant of, 570.
St. Leonard, co. York, monastery of, 82.
St. Lucar, Spain, English fugitives at, 469.
....., mariners, &c. at, proceedings against, 588.
....., native of, 328.
....., places in, 420.
....., port of, 278.
....., ships at, 194, 201, 247, 261, 420, 469.
....., ships to or from, 278, 286, 299, 300, 419, 420, 469, 492.

St. Lucar—*cont.*
....., travellers to or from, 247, 277, 492.
....., troops from, 286, 492.
St. Malo, 286, 307, 501.
....., merchants of, 280, 588.
....., paper dated from, 287.
....., ships in, to, or from, 294, 325, 331, 419.
....., ships of, 187, 293, 299, 304, 324, 419, 543.
....., trade with, 503.
....., travellers to or from, 314, 324, 329, 332, 489.
St. Martha-near-the-Groyne, ships at, 280, 281.
St. Martin's-in-the-Fields (London), lease of tenements in, 96.
....., residents in, 196 (2), 547.
St. Martin's, Exeter, 67.
St. Mary-at-Hill, Billingsgate (London), 45.
St. Mary Overy's, Southwark, 288, 333.
St. Maryport, Lisbon, 278, 498.
....., ..., letter dated from, 325.
....., ..., ships at, 277, 334, 381, 495.
St. Mary's monastery, co. York, collector for, 19.
St. Matthew, the (ship), 157.
St. Mawes fort or castle, co. Cornwall, works at, 295.
St. Mellin's, co. Monmouth, resident at, 14.
St. Michael, ships to or from, 329.
..... (Azores), 111, 257, 302.
St. Neot's rectory, co. Cornwall, 347.
St. Nicholas, Isle of Thanet, Court manor at, 139.
....., ..., letter dated from, 214.
....., ..., parish church, 214.
....., ..., rectory of, lease of, 534.
..... Island (Plymouth), defences of, 297, 305.
...., letter dated from, 305.
...., sickness in, 305.
...., troops at, 305.
St. Omer, English college at, 344.
....., ..., priests, &c. at, 40, 344.
....., ..., scholar of, 289.
....., letter dated from, 294.
....., persons at, 23, 310.
....., travellers to or from, 40, 120, 207.
St. Patrick's church, near Dublin, 147.
St. Paul, Sir Geo., letter of, 292.
St. Paul, the (ship), 183, 184, 329.
St. Paul's, London, 216, 457, 475, 577.
..... Cathedral, 173, 409, 477, 501, 544, 548, 550, 560.
....., Dean and Chapter of, quit rents received by, 494.
..... churchyard, 584.
...., residents in, 131, 545.
..... Cross, 305, 554.
...., preacher at, *see* Barlow, Dr.
...., sermons preached at, 365, 584, 599.
St. Paul's Chain, 545, 548.
..... Wharf, 214.
St. Peter, the (ship), 381.
St. Peter's rectory, Carmarthen, lease of, 5.
..... Cathedral, Exeter, 290.
....., Isle of Thanet, 533.
....., London, residents at, 153, 214, 465.
..... Hill (London), residents at, 41, 59, 83, 149, 166, 173, 407, 436, 444.
....., ..., letter dated from, 83.
..... parish, Paul's Wharf, London, 214.
....., Northampton, 492, 493, 520.
....., Westminster, *see* Westminster Abbey.
St. Philip, the (ship), 381.
St. Radegund, near Dover, 534.
St. Salvadore, the (ship), 381.
St. Sebastian's, Spain, 279.
....., letter dated from, 481.
....., prisoners at, 201.
....., ships at, 234, 372, 495.
....., travellers to or from, 286, 378, 481, 489, 490.
St. Stephen's, Westminster, almsroom in, grant of, 198, 199, 342, 364, 386.
St. Thomas, 377.
St. Thomas's Island, Gulf of Guinea, 129, 172.
....., chief town of, capture of, 393.
....., ..., governor of, 393.
St. Tovall's, *see* Setuval.
St. Ursula's, mistress of, 224.
....., person at, 224.
St. Uvall's, *see* Setuval.
St. Valery, Picardy, 293, 503.
....., letter dated from, 9.
....., ships of, 291.
....., ships to, 286, 302, 377.
....., troops from, 67.
St. Vincent, Cape, 287.
Salamanca, commendador of, 184.
Salines, Count de, 447.
Salisbury, John, 575, 582.
....., Owen, 548, 549, 573, 586.
....., Sir Rob., 378.
Salisbury, 308.
....., letter dated from, 308.
....., mayor of, Bowes, Rob., letter of, 308.
....., Earl of (John de Montacute), 599.
....., Countess of, Pole, Marg., 373.
....., diocese, commissioners for, 195.
....., bishop of, *see* Cotton, Hen.
....., dean of, commission to, 195.
Sally (Africa), ships to, 461.
Salmon, Walter, 186.
Salmstone rectory, lease of, 533.
....., poor at, gift to, 533.
Salt, 325, 361, 401, 419.
....., ships laden with, 29, 41, 58, 74, 183, 263, 298, 419.
....., ..., taken prize, 29, 40, 397.
Saltern, Thomas, letter of, 465.

Salt Hills, Chislet, Kent, lease of, 527.
Saltmarsh, John, 177.
....., Wm., 390.
....., ..., death of, 390.
Saltonstall, Sir Rich., alderman of London, 138, 469, 501, 507.
....., ..., as Lord Mayor, 6, 11, 12, 101.
....., ..., letters of, 12, 27.
....., ..., letters to, 5, 13, 51.
....., Samuel, son of, 138, 507.
Saltpetre, 100, 470, 471.
....., licences to make, 306 (2), 310, 415, 470–472.
....., want of, 515.
Saltwood, co. Kent, 477.
Saluces, marquisate of, 134, 463.
Salwey, Gabriel, lease to, 533.
Samford, Hugh, grant to, 218.
....., Jno., 297.
Sample, John, 414.
Sanderson, Hen., letter of, 23.
....., ... letter to, 24.
....., Thos., lease to 73.
Sandforth, Allan, lease to, 425.
Sandford, Thos., 362.
....., Martha, 362.
Sandham castle, 44.
Sandoll, co. Stafford, resident at, 64.
Sands, Sir Michael, 170, 511 (2), 512 (2).
....., Miles, *see* Sandys.
....., Sir Thos., 117, 118.
....., Margaret, Lady, his wife, (sister of Lord Cobham), 117, 433.
....., ..., jointure of, 513.
....., ..., rents and lands of, 117, 118, 170 (2), 432, 512 (2).
....., ..., timber of, 117.
Sandwich, commissioners for restraint of passengers at, 161, 162, 182.
....., ..., examination before, 162.
....., designs against, 27.
....., letters dated from, 117, 129.
....., mayor of, 162, 182.
....., places in or near, 526, 531.
..... post, 149.
....., residents in, letter of, 117.
....., teacher in, 117.
....., travellers to or from, 46, 162, 168, 182.
Sandys, Wm., 3rd Lord Sandys, 546, 548–550, 552, 559, 574, 585, 598.
....., ... charges against, 574 (2).
....., ..., debts of, 144.
....., ..., examination of, 574.
....., ..., lands of, 144 (2).
....., ..., mother of, 144.
....., Catherine, Lady Sandys (his wife), 144.
....., ..., their sons, 144.
....., Elizabeth (his daughter), 144 (2).
....., Edwin, her husband, 144.
....., ..., sons of, 144.
Sandys, (Edwin, late Archbishop of York), 144.
....., ..., sons of, 144.
....., or Sands, Miles, 144.
....., ..., lease to, 526.
....., ..., purchases by, 365, 386.
....., ..., sons of, 144.
....., Sir Walter, 144.
....., ..., sons of, 144.
..... family, Kent, 144.
Sanf, G., *alias* Van Molen, letter of, 83.
Sanford, Hugh, 79.
San Pedro of the Groyne, the, 267.
Sanquair, Lord (Crichton, Rob.), 235, 298.
Santa Cruz, Marquis de (Alvar de Bazan), 227.
....., place near, 462.
Saphia or Saffi, 462.
....., letter dated from, 461.
Sapina, Don Carlos de, 447.
Saragossa, visit of the King of Spain to, 201.
Sarantz, Captain, *alias* Delescoque, Domingo, 219, 220.
Saravia, Dr., 214.
Sark, Mr., 181.
Sark island, lieutenant in, 280, 286.
....., letter dated from, 280.
Sarwell, lease of lands at, 527.
Sas, troops sent to, 445.
Satan, 593, 595.
Satin, 153.
....., customs on, 500.
Saunders, Wm., grant to, 218.
....., Mr. 377.
Savage, Sir Arthur, 129.
....., ..., company of, 51, 140.
....., ..., debt due to, 51.
....., ..., payment to, 133.
....., John, letter of, 283.
....., ..., father of, 283.
....., Sir John, 222.
....., Mary, grant to, 387.
....., ..., husband of, 387.
....., Robt., 14.
....., ..., advertisements by, 27.
....., Mr., payments for, 30.
....., Lady, 222.
....., traitor, 68.
Savell, Wm., 101.
Saville, Sir Hen., provost of Eton college, 367, 508, 590.
....., ..., letter of, 385.
....., John, Baron of the Exchequer, 154, 232, 333.
....., ..., dispensation to, 71.
Savour, Joshua, demand by, 465.
Savoy, 414, 457, 476, 479, 491.
....., troops to, 463.

Savoy, Duke of, (Charles Emmanuel I.), 1, 393, 397, 409, 417, 457, 496, 501.
....., ..., (Victor Amadeus), Prince of Piedmont eldest son, 374, 478, 501.
....., ..., (Emmanuel Phillibert), second son, 374, 478.
Savoy, the (Strand), residents in, 22, 501.
....., ..., letters dated from, 166, 377, 397, 482.
..... gate, 548.
Sawyer, Edw., letter of, 288.
....., Rich., M.A., presentation to, 60.
Saxey, Hugh, grant to, 219.
Sayes park, Herts, 380.
Saynte, Wm., 527.
Saywell, the Lord Admiral's servant, 44.
Scalby parish, co. Cumberland, 538.
Scarborough, 177.
....., bailiffs of, 67 (2), 363.
..... castle, 363.
....., designs against, 363.
....., letter dated from, 67.
....., resident at, 206.
....., ships to, 363.
....., travellers to or from, 206, 363.
Scarning, co. Norfolk, 155.
Schism, treatise on, 488.
....., penalties of, 489.
Schrimshow, Jas., 525.
....., ..., wife of, 525.
Scilly isles, 175, 308, 335.
....., captain of, *see* Godolphin, Sir F.
....., fortifications at, 429, 430.
....., harbours of, 256.
....., plan of, 430.
....., ships at, or for, 245, 265, 303, 324, 498.
Sclater, Wm., pardon for, 65.
Scorie or Scory, Mr., alchymist, 249, 274.
Scot, the, *see* Scotland, King of.
Scotland, King of, or the Scot (James VI.), 2, 11, 23, 90, 91, 128, 177, 189, 222, 226, 235, 298, 299, 356, 397, 413, 418, 421, 423 (2), 428, 443, 536, 537.
....., ..., ambassador to, *see* Bowes, Sir Wm.
....., ..., ambassadors of or from, 39, 56, 133, 160, 281, 298, 356, 415.
....., ..., beer for, 192.
....., ..., descent of, 212.
....., ..., designs against, 138, 152, 235, 330, 537.
....., ..., designs for his succession to the crown of England, 11, 39, 56, 59, 91, 128, 165, 189, 201, 208, 209, 212, 213, 221, 235, 236, 243, 252, 294, 298, 299, 327, 343, 373, 413, 419, 421, 423, 438, 439, 442, 455, 460, 484, 536.
....., ..., ..., assistance to in, 128, 243, 246, 251, 356, 397, 413, 419, 442.
....., ..., disaffection to, 235, 423 (2).
....., ..., enemies of, 201, 418.
Scotland, King of, &c. (James VI.)—*cont.*
....., ..., in connexion with Denmark, 274, 302.
....., ..., ... with Queen Elizabeth, 54, 56, 107, 134, 135, 235, 236, 349, 428.
....., ..., ... with France, 59, 91, 208, 209, 349, 413, 419.
....., ..., ... with the Pope, 252, 453.
....., ..., ... with Spain, 221, 226, 236, 251, 252, 291, 299, 302, 423, 453.
....., ..., marriage of, 59.
....., ..., payment to, 45.
....., ..., persons employed by, 226, 251, 252.
....., ..., relatives of, 201.
....., ..., religion of, 91, 212, 229, 243, 246, 299, 356, 415, 418, 419, 421, 428, 435, 439, 484.
....., ..., servant of, 510.
....., Queen of (Anne of Denmark, or the Dane), 59, 91, 212.
....., ..., miracle performed by, 421.
....., ..., religion of, 421.
....., Henry, Prince (eldest son), 189, 453, 484.
....., Charles, Prince (second son), 453, 501.
....., (Elizabeth), daughter, 91, 212.
....., ..., mother of, *see* Mary Queen of Scots.
....., ..., parents of, 235.
....., brother-in-law of (Denmark, King of), 327.
Scotland, 101, 189, 281, 298, 299, 301, 397, 423, 435, 487.
....., association in, 439.
..... bay, 40.
....., borders of, 95.
....., ..., lord lieutenant of, 74.
....., ..., lord warden of, 553.
....., ..., wardens of, 95, 553.
....., exiles from, 382.
....., exports to, 192.
....., forces of, 128.
....., government of, 128.
....., kings of, portraits of, 40.
....., kirk land in, 11.
....., letters from, alluded to, 21.
....., levying troops in, 177.
....., liberty of religion in, 243.
....., livings in, restoration to, 74.
....., ministers in, 382.
....., parliament of, 11, 298, 536.
....., places in, 9 (2), 74.
....., posts to, 457.
....., prisoners in or from, 251, 330.
....., residents in, 95.
....., scholars from, 189.

Scotland—*cont.*
....., ships of, 9 (2), 29, 65, 66, 74, 75 (2), 86, 103, 248, 291, 299, 419.
....., ..., taken prize, 303.
....., ships to or from, 291, 543.
....., spy in, 330.
....., subsidies in, 418.
....., travellers to, 75, 90, 206–209, 220, 243, 245, 248, 343 (2), 483, 538.
....., travellers from, 74, 135, 206, 207, 209, 245, 343, 356, 362, 509.
Scotney, priest at, 107.
Scots or Scottish, 6, 40, 59, 84, 109, 124, 125, 165, 177, 189, 206, 212, 243, 263, 327, 356, 423, 438, 496, 509, 536.
..... accident, 226.
..... brags, 59.
..... Catholic Earls, 74.
..... device, 421.
..... ensigns, 447.
..... faction, 298, 299, 314.
..... friar, 339, 402.
..... gentlemen, 177, 255.
..... Jesuits, 246.
..... mariners, 9, 509.
..... matters, 215, 237.
..... men, 14, 23, 44, 46, 248, 279, 285, 299, 431, 442, 524.
...., abroad, 39, 40, 90, 189, 278, 524.
..... merchants, ships of, 66.
..... noblemen, 11, 25, 74, 189, 201, 226, 327, 397, 418, 423, 428, 430.
..... priests, 330.
..... Queen, *see* Mary.
..... tale, 330.
..... woman, 207.
Scott, Barth., examination before, 322.
....., ..., letter of, 288.
....., Charles, 532.
....., Edward, 532.
....., Sir John, 165, 559, 590.
....., John, of Bromley, 528.
....., Sir Thomas, lease to, 532.
....., Sir Walter, laird of Buccleugh, 30, 418.
....., ..., son of, 30.
....., Wm., examination of, 549.
....., Capt., 269.
Scroby, Reinold, lease to, 532.
....., Thos., scrivener, 489.
Scrope, Thomas le, 10th Lord Scrope, warden of the west marches of England, 195, 468.
....., ..., letter to, 83.
Scudamore, Sir Jas., 222.
....., ..., first wife of, death of, 85.
....., ..., second wife of, 222.
Scudamore, Sir John, discharge for, 136.
....., or Skidamore, Lady, 316, 398, 446.
....., Mr., receiver of Yorkshire, payments by, 161.
Scudder, Geo., 431, 432.
Seaflower, the (ship), 425.
Seagar, James, 316.
Seale, Robt., letter of, 101.
....., Robt., clerk of the check of the guard, payments to, 155, 244, 245.
Seaton, Robert, 6th Lord Seaton, 39.
....., Alexander (his brother), president of session, 39.
Seatons, the, 74.
Sebastian, Don, *see* Portugal, titular King of.
Sebure, Sebeo, or Sebenes, Peter, 28.
....., ..., fleet of, 29, 286 (2), 451, 452.
Seckford or Sackford, Hen,, keeper of the privy purse, 99, 521.
....., ..., payments to, 119, 294.
Secretary of State, 84, 96, 554, 583; *see also* Cecil, Sir Rob.
....., signet for, 437.
....., French, *see* Edmondes, Thos.
....., second, *see* Herbert, Dr. J.
Sedgrave, Patrick, 182.
Seeds and roots, 402.
Segovia, King of Spain at, 160.
Seine head (France), 319.
Selby, Geo., 24 (2).
....., ..., mayor of Newcastle, letter of, 553.
....., Jo., 529.
....., Wm., sen., 306.
....., Wm., jun., 306.
....., Capt., 573.
Selhurst lands, lease of, 526.
Selling parsonage, Kent, lease of, 529.
Seminaries or colleges, 319.
....., for English Catholics abroad, 69, 236, 251, 380, 460; *see also* Douay, Rheims, Rome, St. Omer, Seville, Spain, and Valladolid, colleges at.
Seminary priests, 40, 140, 217, 258, 321, 333, 344, 346, 373, 379, 389, 396, 461, 482, 485, 486, 538, 567, 590.
....., ..., favour to, 456.
...., names of, 106, 201, 226, 321, 325, 378, 442, 455, 474 (2), 485, 538, 542 (2), 568, 569, 576.
...., passing as mariners, 3, 10, 590.
...., proceedings against, 24, 272, 378, 379 (2), 485.
...., receivers or harbourers of, 201.
Semple or Simple, Robert, 4th Lord Semple, 208, 209, 299, 356, 418, 428, 509.
....., Col., uncle of, 160, 208, 209.
....., ..., deceased wife of, 208.
Seneca, a herb, 400.

Sentleger, Sir Anth., examinations before, 563, 569.
Serjeant painter, 62.
Serjeants-at-law, 46, 52, 83, 266, 351, 415, 436, 485, 546; *see also* Hele, John.
Serjeants' Inn (London), letter dated from, 346.
Seton, Mrs., death of, 97.
Settrington parsonage, co. York, 154.
Setuval, St. Uvall's, or St. Tovall's, ships at, 9.
....., ships from, 66, 286, 320.
Severn river, 257.
Seville, 1, 86, 190, 278, 279, 307, 328.
....., castle at, escape from, 97.
....., designs against, by Spain, 110.
....., English college at, 108, 154.
....., persons at, 116, 190.
....., pestilence and deaths in, 278.
....., prison at, letter dated from, 38.
....., prisoners in, 97, 116.
....., ... from, 203.
....., ships at, 41, 190, 201, 258, 420, 495.
....., ships to or from, 190, 278, 497.
....., trade with, 242.
....., travellers to or from, 98, 116, 370, 378, 490.
Seward, Stephen, grant to, 199.
Sewers, commissioners for, 115.
....., ..., decrees of, 115.
Seymour, Edward, Earl of Hertford, 212, 544, 594, 595.
....., ..., debts of, 423.
....., ..., letter of, 340.
....., ..., letter to, 340.
....., ..., marriage of, 501.
....., ..., servants of, 199.
....., Frances, Countess of Hertford, death of, 51.
....., Edward, Lord Beauchamp, (eldest son,) 39, 40, 373, 457.
....., Thomas (second son), 373.
....., Lord Henry, 520.
Seymour, Edw., 263.
....., ..., examination before, 297.
....., ..., letter of, 296.
....., John, examination before, 338.
....., Mrs., of Devonshire, marriage of, 501.
Shallow, Justice, 502.
Shapwick parsonage, co. Dorset, lease of, 423.
Sharp, Mr., 440.
Sharpe, John, 534.
....., Robt., payment to, 244.
Sheba, Queen of, 478.
Sheen, Surrey, Queen's house at, 602.
Sheep skins, 366.
Sheeps' hearts, price of, 470.
Sheffield, resident at, 506.
Sheffield, John, 2nd Lord Sheffield, 373.
....., Edmund, 3rd Lord Sheffield, 39, 73, 78, 140, 232, 233 (2).
....., ..., as governor of Brill, 39, 73.
..... Lodge, letter dated from, 105.
Sheldrake, Rich., pardon to, 15.
Shelley, Frances, grant to, 364.
....., John, 524.
....., Rob., grant to, 364.
....., W., 234.
Shelton, Sir John, payment to, 133.
Shelvingford manor, lease of, 526, 529 (2).
Shenley, diocese of Lincoln, rector of, 545.
Shepherd, Wm., lease to, 5.
Sheppard, Geo., 401, 402, 525.
Sheppey, Isle of, Kent, 73, 531.
Sherborne, co. Dorset, 96, 152.
....., Lord Warden of the Stannaries at, 265.
..... Cowdry, co. Hants, resident at, 574.
Sheriff Hutton castle, co. York, warrant for keeping of, 273.
Sheriff, Mr., *alias* Shreve, 409.
Sheriffs, 193, 238, 395, 408, 458, 459, 515; *see also* under the several towns and counties.
Sherley or Shirley, Sir Anth., 130, 477.
....., ..., instructions and advice to, 372.
....., ..., letter of, 371.
....., ..., religion of, 372.
....., Sir Thos., 22, 419.
....., ..., accounts of, 255.
....., ..., ..., commissioners on, 35.
....., ..., brief of, 16.
....., ..., captures by, 97, 419.
....., ..., debts of, 36.
....., ..., lands of, 127.
....., ..., letter of, 35.
....., Mr., 35, 130.
....., ..., wife of, 35, 130.
Sheron, Don Ferdinando, 329 (2).
Sherwood, John, grant to, 63.
....., Dr., 192.
....., ..., Elizabeth, wife of, 192.
Sherwood Forest, keeper of the game in, 357.
...., timber in, 133.
Shiers, Geo., grant to, 219.
Shillingford, Thos., 531.
Shingleton, Mr., 314.
Shipman, Wm., petition of, 38.
Ships, boats, galleys, &c., casual notices of, *passim*; 139, 249, 261, 275, 285, 308, 313, 318, 405; *see also* English ships, Navy and Fleet.
....., admiral, 29.
....., ... vice, 29.
....., building of, 17 (2), 56, 129, 156, 157, 516, 544.
....., ..., rewards for, 99, 141, 154, 224, 353, 425.
....., burning of, 445, 496.

Ships—*cont.*
....., captains or commanders of, 189.
....., ..., monthly rates of, 189.
....., ..., orders for their servants, 34.
....., defence of, 27.
....., designs against, 26, 286.
....., embargo on, 374, 450, 497, 543.
....., fitting out of, 26, 31, 148, 149, 252, 274, 278, 282, 293, 312, 313, 371 (2), 415, 445.
....., ..., payments for, 9, 30, 33, 100, 136, 142, 149, 150, 157, 192, 437 (2).
..... in harbour, expenses of, 157, 158.
....., lists of, 142, 148, 189, 403.
....., men-of-war, 84, 169, 285, 445, 509; *see also* English men-of-war.
....., merchant, 3, 87, 140, 142, 284, 305, 374, 402, 405, 434, 445, 465, 469, 476.
....., ..., convoy for, 405.
....., ..., fitting out of, 371.
....., ..., lost at sea, 85.
....., ..., payments for, 150.
....., ..., taken prize, 465.
....., ordnance, &c. for or on, *see* Ordnance on ships.
....., payments for, 59 (2), 437, 516.
....., taken prize, 156.
....., victuallers, 111.
....., ..., payments for, 17 (2), 37, 50.
....., victualling of, 285, 312, 376.
....., victuals for, 17, 31, 36, 142, 210.
....., ..., payments for, 80, 100, 137, 149, 150, 203, 354.
....., ..., surveyors of, Quarles, Jas., and Darell, Marm., 50, 292.
..... (foreign), 25; *see also* under the several countries and towns.
....., names of, viz.:—
Advantage, letter dated from, 248.
Adventure, 32.
Advice, 245, 261, 303.
Aid, 32.
Ann of Queensferry, 9.
Anne of London, 155.
Antelope, 27.
Ark Raleigh, 373.
Bevis, 129.
Chaunce of London, 420.
Crane, 30, 149, 203.
Crescent of St. Malo, 419.
Darling, 113.
David, 427.
Desire, 425.
Diana of London, 45.
..... of Portsmouth, 427.
Dreadnought, 265.
Due Repulse, 157.
Eagle, 462.
Edward Bonadventure of London, 155.
Elizabeth Jonas, 33.
Filbert, 301 (2).
George, 316.
Globe of Lee, 155.
Golden Dragon, 363.
Green Dragon of Bristol, 75.
Griffin fly-boat, 44.
Guiana, 442.
Help, 109.
Jane of Plymouth, 74, 75
Jesus of Tenby, 267.
Jonas of Dungarvon, 288.
..... of Hamburg, 411.
Jonathan, 425.
Lion, 429.
..... of Aldborough, 300, 301.
Lion's Whelp, 216, 477.
Margaret and John of Colchester, 67.
Mary Fortune of Bristol, 155.
Mary Marthe, 497.
Mayflower of Edinburgh, 9.
Mere honour, 33, 464.
Merlin, 50.
Mermaid of Hamburg, 346.
..... of Harwich, 67.
Misericordia, 268.
Moon, 382.
Naurico Galley, 314.
Nightingale of Fowey, 498.
Phœnix of Lyme, 308.
Popinjay, 50.
Prosperous of London, 37, 93 (2).
....., owners and victuallers of, petition of, 37.
Quittance, 30, 416, 419.
Rainbow, 26, 27, 32, 178, 203.
Raven of Bristol, 74, 75.
Refusal, 411.
St. Andrew, 157, 381.
St. Francis, 381.
St. George, 129.
St. Jerome, 381.
St. Matthew, 157.
St. Paul, 183, 184, 329.
St. Peter, 381.
St. Philip, 381.
St. Salvadore, 381.
San Pedro of the Groyne, 267.
Seaflower, 425.
Spy, 50.
Sun, 32, 429.
Swan of Lyme, 297.
Swart Rutter of Flushing, 142.
Thomasine, 425.
Tremontaine, 419.
Twelve Apostles, 190.

Ships, names of—*cont.*
Vanguard, 27, 30, 32, 437.
Victory, 429.
Warspite, 157, 437.
Whelp, 475.
White Bear, 437, 506.
William and John of Fowey, 233.
Shirehampton, co. Gloucester, letter dated from, 406.
Shirley, Sir Anth., *see* Sherley.
Shoe Beacon (Kent), 32.
..... Lane, London, resident in, 162.
Sholden parsonage, Kent, lease of, 533.
Shooting, training for, 355.
Shornden Lucas wood, or Lucas farm, 33.
Shotley, co. Suffolk, resident at, 65.
Shoulford meadows, lease of, 533.
Shreve, Mr., *alias* Sheriff, 409.
Shrewsbury, Earl of, *see* Talbot.
Shropshire, native of, 238.
....., places in, 60, 155, 317.
Shudley, lands of, 78.
Shute, Wm., 93.
....., ..., petition of, 37.
Shuttleworth, Sir Rich., justice of peace, 324, 341.
....., ..., commission to, 15.
....., ..., document signed by, 42.
....., ..., judgment of, 42.
....., ..., death of, 345.
Sibson, Rich., B.D., presentation to, 90.
....., Thomas., examination of, 538.
Sicily, 262, 264.
..... galleys, 103.
....., native of, 261.
....., provisions from, 160.
....., ships from, 194, 334.
Sickness, *see* Plague.
Signet, the, 215, 334.
..... books, notes from, 80, 113.
....., clerks of, 446; *see also* Windebank, Thos.; Lake, Thos.
....., keeper of, 205.
Silence, justice, 502.
Silks, 156, 517.
....., customs on, 143, 500.
....., ..., farming of, 499, 500, 502.
Silkworm, the (poem), 165.
Sillery, M. de, 61.
Sillyman, Jeffry, 198.
Silva, Don John de, *see* Portallegro, Condé de.
Silver, 11, 131, 249, 357, 400, 437, 476, 536; *see also* Gold and Silver.
Simcocks, Walter, 552.
Simmes, Capt., 165.
Simnell, Thos., petition of, 504.
Simons, Henry, parson, confession before, 136.
Simonsburne parsonage, Northumberland, presentation to, 217.
Simple, Lord, *see* Semple.
....., Ma., of Bourdeaux, 361, 426.
Singleton, Hen., 61.
....., ..., order by, 61.
....., Dr. Thos., certificate by, 335.
Sirigatti, Alex., examination of, 396.
Sisson, Jas., 210.
....., ..., examination of, 211.
Sittingbourne (Kent), 432.
..... rectory, lease of, 534.
....., ships in, 317.
....., troops from or to, 317, 318.
Skalia, Fras., grant to, 198.
Skelmer, Cumberland, resident at, 65.
Skelton, Geo., 538 (2).
....., ..., daughters of, 538.
Skenck Skans (Schenkenschanz, Flanders), battering of, 196.
Skidamore, Lady, *see* Scudamore.
Skinner, Vincent (Exchequer officer), 190, 241; Sir Vincent, 522.
....., ..., letters of, 19, 241.
....., ..., note by, 158.
....., Alderman, 48.
Skrimshaw, Rich., 401.
Slack, Rich., licence to, 545.
....., Father, 344.
Slanning, Nich., 358.
Slanying, Gamall, 364.
Slaves, 103, 119.
Sleeve, the, ships to, 265, 297.
Slegge, Mr., 374.
Sligo, O'Conor, 434.
Sligo, ships to, 544.
Slinfold, Sussex, lease of lands in, 62.
Slocombe, John, 58.
Sluys, designs against, 441, 479.
....., fort at, 438.
....., galleys of, 397, 438.
....., governor of (Ribas, John de), 421, 447.
....., ships at, to, or from, 246, 248, 303, 320, 322, 344, 497.
....., ships building at, 247.
....., siege of, 438.
....., traveller to, 344.
....., treaty with, 7.
Slyfield, Joseph, 66.
Smith, Andrew, 279.
....., Arthur, examination of, 582.
....., Fras., examination of, 548.
....., Gilbert, 185.
....., John, licence to, 310.
....., John of Northbourne, 528, 531.
....., Laurence, pension to, 382.
....., Nich., 190, 310.
....., Otwell, 21.
....., ..., assignee of, 368.
....., Rich., 111.
....., ..., grant to, 73.

Smith, Dr. Rich., 138.
....., ..., book written by, 138.
....., Robt., 194.
....., ..., bond by, 378.
....., Thomas, 72, 224.
....., ..., grant to, 363.
....., ..., letter of, 360.
....., Wm., D.D., 480.
....., or Smithe, Wm., 396.
....., ..., letters of, 417, 440.
....., ..., letters to, 411, 415, 417.
....., ..., notes by, 412.
....., Capt., 491, 495, 524.
....., Dr., Queen's physician, 108.
....., ..., death of, 252.
....., Father, 106.
....., Mr., barrister of Gray's Inn, 266.
....., Mr., customs' officer, 502.
....., Mr., of Radwinter, 511.
....., Mr., of Redrith, 393.
Smithson, John, document signed by, 523.
....., Rob., purchase by, 345.
Smyth, W., letter of, 371.
Smythe, Sir John, 397, 413.
....., ..., letter of, 408.
....., ..., liberation of, 2, 17.
....., John, 559, 560.
....., ..., father of, 558.
....., ..., brother of, *see* Symthe, Thos.
....., ..., report by, 558.
....., Reginald, letter of, 413.
....., Robt., letter of, 67.
....., Thos., sheriff of London, 547, 549, 552, 558–562, 571–575, 577, 580, 581, 584, 590.
....., ..., examination of, 560.
....., ..., proofs against, 559.
....., Sarah, wife of, 560, 590.
....., brother of, *see* Smythe, John.
Snaith parsonage and court, lease of, 66.
Snape, co. York, house at, 378.
Snapes, Robt., 96.
Snarford, co. Lincoln, letter dated from, 292.
Snargate (Kent), resident at, 367.
Sneddall, Hen., letter of, 542.
Snelling, Robert, mayor of Thetford, 186.
....., ..., letter of, 186.
....., robber, execution of, 46.
Snelston Meadow, lease of, 528, 530.
Snigg, Geo., recorder of Bristol, examination before, 288.
....., ..., letter of, 288.
Snoode, Jas., 563.
Snosman, John, grant to, 346.
Snowden, Jas., 564, 565.
Snowdon Forest, Wales, forester of, 388.
Soame, Sir Stephen, examination before, 424.
....., ..., as Lord Mayor of London, 124, 255, 276, 302, 305.
....., ..., letters of, 204, 312, 330.
....., Mr., 412.
Sodalitians, the, 225, 251.
Soissons, Count (Charles de Bourbon), 445.
Soldiers, casual notices of, *passim*; *see also* Army, English forces, Trained bands, and Volunteers, and the several garrison towns.
....., aged, grants to, 198 (2), 199 (2), 209, 210, 214 (2), 505.
....., arming of, 76, 77, 332.
....., charges of, 142.
....., clothing of, 21, 76, 77, 348, 371, 402, 410, 446.
....., coat and conduct money for, 390.
....., desertion of, 243.
....., ..., executed for, 477.
....., discharge of, 2.
....., favour of, towards the Earl of Essex, 554, 583.
....., killed in action, 84.
....., levying of, 24, 62, 88 (2), 94, 113, 115, 126, 133, 140, 227 (2), 251, 277 (3), 293, 305, 317, 376, 377, 380, 382 (2), 444.
....., ..., expenses of, 227, 348.
....., maimed, hospital for, 13.
....., ..., pensions to, 94, 199 (2), 230 (4).
....., ..., receipts by, 230.
....., ..., treasurer for, *see* Gavell, Fras.
....., names of, 243, 244, 410, 441, 466.
....., officers of, 18, 129, 282.
....., payments of, 53, 349.
....., Queen's care for, 352.
....., sick, 21.
....., training of, instructions for, 38.
....., transport of, 43, 150, 156, 157, 251, 348.
....., ..., payments for, 80, 157.
....., unwillingness of, to go to Ireland, 402.
....., victualling of, 150, 167, 349, 515.
....., ..., payments for, 80, 136.
Solicitor-General, *see* Fleming, Thos.
Solicitors, 441.
Somers, Rich., statement by, 199.
Somerset, Edward, 4th Earl of Worcester, 57, 282, 548, 549, 574, 575, 585.
....., ..., letter of, 55.
....., ..., note by, 587.
....., Henry, Lord Herbert of Chepstow, 274 (?), 445 (?).
....., Anne, Lady Herbert of Chepstow, 448.
Somerset, Duke of (John de Beaufort), 212.
....., ..., descendants of, 212.
..... Herald, Glover, Rob., 528.
..... House (London), 402.
Somersetshire, 414.
....., gentry of, 102.
....., native of, 384.
....., places in, 15 (2), 35 (?), 67, 100, 223, 340, 383, 414, 520, 541.

Somersetshire—*cont.*
....., sheriff of, warrant to, 116.
....., ships built by, 544.
....., troops in, 318.
Sonnales, Phil., 375.
....., Marta Hernandez, wife of, 375.
Sorbonne, French Doctor of, 68.
Sorbonnist, a, 237.
Sorrias, Isle of, (Azores?), 465.
Sotherton, John, purchase by, 383.
....., Noel or Nowell, 273, 458.
Soubiboure, near Bayonne, inhabitants of, 219.
....., notary at, 219.
Soubize, M. de, 483.
Sound, the, ships in, to, or from, 193, 415, 429.
Sourdeac, M. de, governor of Brest, 56, 247, 256, 265, 280, 332.
....., ..., letter of, 285.
....., ..., secretary of, 247.
....., ..., wife of, 247, 256, 265, 287.
Sourly, kinsman of Tyrone, 101.
Southampton, Earl and Countess of, *see* Wriothesley.
Southampton, 2, 180, 331.
....., assizes at, 338.
....., castle at, 367.
....., custom house at, 15.
....., ..., comptroller of, 332.
....., customs' officers at, 15, 56, 331.
....., description of, 179.
....., fairs at, licence for, 380.
....., letters dated from, 15, 281, 316, 331, 332.
....., mayor of, *see* Jefferey, John.
....., mayor, &c. of, petition of, 367.
....., residents in, 129, 316.
....., ships of, 129.
....., ships to or from, 159, 331, 367.
....., travellers to or from, 174, 178, 179, 281, 297.
South Cape, ships to, 320.
Southcott, Thos., 65.
Southflake fields, lease of lands in, 530.
South Sea, captures in, 477.
....., ships to, 333.
Southwark (London), justices of peace for, 288.
....., places in, 162, 288.
....., residents in, 162 (2), 326.
Southwell, Eliz, grant to, 364.
....., Sir Robt., grant to, 50.
....., ..., death of, 118.
....., Lady, widow of, 118.
....., ..., ..., re-marriage of, alluded to, 152, 165.
....., R., 499.
....., Thos., 472 (2).
....., Thos. (ward), 364.
Southwood lands, Kent, lease of, 533.
Sowyar, H., letter of, 230.
Spa, persons at, 243.
Spacie, Mr., 523.
Spain, King of, or the Catholic King (Philip II.), 2, 11, 29, 37, 47, 54, 75, 81, 115, 118, 212, 213, 235, 271, 332, 428, 468, 588.
....., ..., as King of England, 360.
....., ..., army of, *see* Spain, army of.
....., ..., chamberlain of, 543.
....., ..., commendations of, 47.
....., ..., debts of, 43, 160.
....., ..., designs against, 101.
....., ..., designs of, against England, 29, 47, 86, 159, 160, 164, 239, 430, 507.
....., ..., ... against the Queen, 106–109, 111, 112.
....., ..., ..., in reference to Ireland, 48, 159, 160.
....., ..., factors of, 29.
....., ..., marriage of, with Queen Mary, 424 (2).
....., ..., oath of, 78.
....., ..., peace with, 1, 138.
....., ..., pensions to the English by, 28, 40, 47, 103, 272, 382.
....., ..., ..., discontinuance of, 139.
....., ..., secretary of, *see* Idiaques, Don Juan de.
....., ..., service to, 55, 98, 102, 103, 116.
....., ..., illness of, 103, 160.
....., ..., reported death of, 66, 80, 84, 102.
....., ..., death of, 97, 103, 159, 160, 208.
....., ..., funeral, &c. of, 159, 160, 208.
....., ..., will of, alluded to, 160.
....., ..., transactions in his time, 160.
....., ..., son of, *see* Philip III., as Prince.
....., ..., daughter of, or the Infanta, 76, 80, 110, 160, 213, 228, 240, 246, 248, 312, 343, 407, 408, 447, 453, 543, 547.
....., ..., ..., marriage arrangements of, 43, 76, 80, 81, 84, 92, 122, 160.
....., ..., ..., present to, 328.
....., ..., ..., proposed succession of, to the Crown of England, 68, 164, 165, 212, 213, 220, 221, 228, 229, 239, 454, 460, 552, 597.
....., ..., ..., husband of, *see* Austria, Albert, Archduke of.
Spain, King of (Philip III.), the Catholic King, or the Spaniard, 110, 119, 120, 122, 129, 138, 152, 154, 160, 163, 174, 184, 185, 203, 208, 228, 236, 242, 246, 247, 262, 263, 265, 270, 300, 304, 307, 311, 329, 332, 334, 345, 349, 352, 376, 408, 409, 417, 418, 419, 424, 428, 460, 461, 464, 469, 490 (2), 494, 496, 499, 584, 588, 590.
....., ..., as Prince, 47, 80, 81, 106, 213.

Spain, King of (Philip III.)—*cont.*
....., ..., accident to, 152.
....., ..., confessor of, 160, 228.
....., ..., coronation of, 160.
....., ..., council of, 98, 99, 107, 159, 160, 186, 228, 287, 418, 460.
....., ..., ... of war of, 160.
....., ..., court of, 40, 81, 98, 190, 208, 209, 228, 234, 239, 256, 281, 298, 343, 378, 391, 460, 494, 509.
....., ..., crown of, 213.
....., ..., death of, reported, 226, 409.
....., ..., debts of, 419.
....., ..., designs of, relative to England, 159, 164, 165, 172, 181–185, 208, 216, 228, 239, 240, 245, 246, 252, 256–259, 261, 263, 265, 268–271, 275, 280, 281, 284, 285, 300–305, 307, 315, 329, 332, 334, 343, 374, 414, 415, 422, 430, 443, 452, 454, 460, 469, 483, 484, 552.
....., ..., ..., relative to his succession to the Crown of England, 228, 229, 258, 259, 580.
....., ..., ..., relative to Ireland, 160, 169, 184, 185, 190, 228, 463.
....., ..., ... against France, 14, 414, 479.
....., ..., ..., ... Holland, 258.
....., ..., ..., ... the Low Countries, 464.
....., ..., ..., ... Portugal, 152, 476.
....., ..., ..., ... Turkey and heretics, 195.
....., ..., ..., ... Zealand, 258.
....., ..., designs against, 25, 26, 46, 56, 93, 101, 178, 179, 268.
....., ..., dislike to, in Spain, 464.
....., ..., dominions of, 333.
....., ..., favour of, towards Catholics, 184, 185, 229.
....., ..., favourite of, 228.
....., ..., forces of, 343, 352, 374.
....., ..., general of, 311.
....., ..., gifts or grants of, 228, 427.
....., ..., illness of, 478.
....., ..., letters of, alluded to, 122, 280, 300 (2), 454.
....., ..., letters to, alluded to, 121, 159.
....., ..., marriage of, 47, 194.
....., ..., offers of assistance to, 228, 300 (2).
....., ..., officers of, contract with, 91.
....., ..., peace with, 375.
....., ..., pensions or salaries paid to the English by, 102–104, 106, 107, 139, 145, 374, 375, 455.
....., ..., ..., discontinuance of, 139, 160.
....., ..., progress or visits of, 160, 201, 228, 427.
....., ..., rebellion against, 495.
....., ..., revenue of, 419.
....., ..., secretary of, *see* Idiaques, Don Juan.
Spain, King of (Philip III.)—*cont.*
....., ..., service to, 129, 323, 328, 334, 344, 345.
....., ..., ships built for, 172.
....., ..., spy of, 91.
....., ..., stipendiary to, 496.
....., ..., writings against, 203.
....., ..., Queen of (Margaret of Austria), 152, 228, 409.
....., ..., ..., major domo of, 228.
....., ..., sister of, *see* Philip II., daughter of, the Infanta.
....., ..., brother-in-law of (Albert of Austria), 160.
....., ..., father-in-law of (Duke of Florence), 268.
Spain, 39, 46, 48, 91, 152, 221, 222, 239, 240, 242, 258, 262, 270, 351, 414, 418, 420, 484, 507, 509, 580.
..... admiral of, vice, 81.
....., ambassadors from, 307, 327 (?), 421, 439.
....., ... to, 39, 61, 110, 160, 165, 265, 281, 588.
....., army of, 81, 101, 239, 303.
....., bishopric in, 382.
....., clergy of, 228.
....., cloth arrested in, 287.
....., coasts of, 41, 46, 47, 154, 190, 239, 285, 297, 298, 405, 415, 426, 463, 464.
....., colleges or seminaries in, (English), 48, 56, 177, 250, 460.
....., court of, *see* Spain, King of, court of.
....., courtier in, 208.
....., famine in, 160.
....., fleets of, 1, 9 (2), 25–30, 37, 39, 40, 44, 47, 66, 71, 75, 92, 102, 112, 159, 164, 172, 177 (2), 190, 246, 252, 256, 257, 261, 263, 264, 270, 279, 281, 282, 285, 287, 291, 293, 297, 298–300, 303, 307–312, 314, 318, 323, 324, 334, 335, 374, 414, 420, 460, 461, 465, 490 ; *see also* Ships of.
....., ..., designs against, 26, 27, 44, 93.
....., ..., general or admiral of, 461 ; *see also* Castile, Adelantado of ; Brochero, Don Diego ; and Suriago, Don Pedro.
....., ..., officers in or of, 25, 28, 29, 40, 44, 48 (2), 66, 92, 175, 184, 191, 227, 261, 279.
....., ..., plague in, 293.
....., ..., wants of, 40.
....., ..., for treasure or plate, 43, 190, 194, 378, 419 (2), 420, 468 ; *see also* Indian fleet.
....., grandees of, 407, 409, 494.
....., Hotspurs of, 239.
....., in connexion with England, 9 (2), 47, 48, 54, 66, 76, 77, 138, 212, 213, 239, 259, 285.
....., ... with France, 49, 54, 270, 497.
....., ... with Germany, 277 (2).
....., ... with Holland, 125 126.

Spain—*cont.*
....., in connexion with Ireland, 91, 125, 438, 464.
....., ... with the Low Countries, 54.
....., ... with Scotland, 208, 209, 221, 236, 251, 252, 299, 302, 356, 418, 423, 428.
....., Infanta of, *see* Spain, Philip II., King of, daughter of.
....., intelligence or news in or from, 1, 246, 286, 509.
....., Kings of, 7.
....., Knights of the Golden Fleece in, 407.
....., league with, 265.
....., mariners of, *see* Spanish mariners.
....., merchants of, *see* Spanish merchants.
....., munition and victuals sending to, edict against, 25.
....., ..., contract for, 91.
....., Navy of, *see* Ships of.
....., news from, 222.
....., nobility of, 110, 270, 407, 447.
....., North Cape of, *see* North Cape.
....., peace with, 1, 43, 49, 52–54, 59, 66, 69, 71, 75, 83, 122, 172, 181, 203, 228, 229, 279, 306, 352, 375, 377, 393, 417, 422, 429, 443, 445, 453, 457, 464, 469, 524.
....., persons in, 86, 101, 102, 112, 121, 251, 358, 361, 456, 489.
....., pikes of, 175.
....., pilot royal of, 81, 101.
....., pilots of, 81, 92, 264, 268, 291, 374, 381.
....., places in, 242, 393, 453.
....., plague in, 301, 305.
....., ports in, ships in, 200.
....., postmasters in, 48.
....., preachers in, sermons of, 153.
....., priests and Jesuits in, 11, 123.
....., priests from or to, 40, 68, 220.
....., prisoners in or from, 1, 9, 46, 47, 75, 126, 152, 154, 166, 269 (2), 298, 381, 393, 461, 465, 490.
....., reprisals against, 153.
....., residents in, 381, 509.
....., ships or navy of, 37, 46, 81, 92, 93, 109, 153, 172, 174, 179, 183, 185, 187, 188, 190, 194, 200, 209, 216, 234, 239, 240, 245, 246, 247, 257–259, 261, 263-265, 267, 268–270, 274, 275, 277, 279-281, 285–287, 290–292, 294, 297, 299-305, 307–311, 314 (2), 317, 323, 328, 329, 343, 370, 474, 381, 393, 405, 420, 427, 434, 437, 451, 460, 461, 462, 465, 468, 495, 498 (2), 501, 544 (2); *see also* Fleet of.
....., ..., admiral, 194, 328, 329, 462.
....., ..., ..., vice, 329, 381, 465.
....., ..., argosies, 81, 183, 185, 200.
....., ..., armadas, 280.
....., ..., building of, 101, 216, 246–248 (2), 277, 286, 303, 304, 311, 374, 427.
Spain—*cont.*
....., ships or navy of, burnt, 37, 245.
....., ..., captures by, 28, 39, 40, 46, 47, 160, 172, 187 (2), 208, 267, 269 (2), 303, 317, 322, 367, 374, 397, 405, 419, 461, 465, 498.
....., ..., carracks, 29, 37, 41, 55, 56, 75, 97, 154, 172, 183, 190, 452, 461, 465, 468, 476.
....., ..., carrying English colours, 25.
....., ..., designs against, 29, 93.
....., ..., engagement with, 234.
....., ..., Englishmen serving in, 1, 28, 39, 40, 47, 81, 98, 101, 102, 103, 106, 107, 117, 120, 138, 181, 208, 221, 234, 236, 237, 255, 264, 269, 280, 307, 324, 328, 329, 335, 372, 377, 381 (2), 427, 462, 489, 510.
....., ..., fights with, 37.
....., ..., fishing boats of, 374.
....., ..., Frenchmen serving in, 300 (2), 305, 317, 335.
....., ..., galleons, 27–29, 81, 153, 179, 194, 201, 209, 234, 246, 257, 258, 268, 286, 294, 297, 299, 307, 310, 381, 420, 427, 434, 461, 465, 468, 497.
....., ..., galleys, &c., 28, 66, 75, 103, 160, 179, 183, 187 (2), 190, 200, 227, 228, 234, 240, 245–248, 255–259, 261–265, 268–270, 274, 275, 277 (2), 279–281, 285–287, 289–293, 298–305, 307–315, 320–322, 327, 329, 330, 332, 334, 343, 344, 374, 381, 393, 420, 429, 438, 445, 460, 479, 489, 492, 544.
....., ..., ..., admiral of, 344.
....., ..., ..., building of, 172.
....., ..., ..., captains in, 427.
....., ..., ..., generals of, 48, 184, 227, 279, 311, 323, 333.
....., ..., ..., persons condemned to, 1, 75, 101, 125, 126, 314, 315, 320, 325, 489, 490, 497, 588.
....., ..., Irish serving in, 324, 334, 335.
....., ..., Italians serving in, 29, 183, 279, 317, 328.
....., ..., lost at sea, 9 (2), 28, 40, 51, 66, 378, 381, 434, 497.
....., ..., men-of-war, 187 (2), 190, 228, 234, 248, 279, 297, 318, 323, 324, 378, 405, 420, 452, 462, 469, 498 (2).
....., ..., merchant, 190.
....., ..., provisions for, 279.
....., ..., sickness in, 66, 294, 324.
....., ..., taken prize, 51, 71, 119, 157, 245, 310, 434.
....., ..., taken up to serve, 187.
....., ..., victuallers, 301.
....., ships from, 39, 40, 41, 51, 66, 92, 146, 169, 178, 191, 291 (2), 304, 309, 311, 404, 438, 453, 462.
....., ships in, 93, 200, 242, 323, 324.
....., ships to, 25, 39, 40, 86, 125, 126, 130, 311, 377, 468.
....., sickness in, 307.
....., South of, ships in, arrest of, 242.

Spain—*cont.*
....., trade with, 2, 66, 119, 156, 243, 328, 368, 389, 464.
....., travellers from, 49, 68, 69, 99, 102, 103, 111, 112, 121, 176, 194, 216, 228, 267, 277, 316, 391, 427, 453, 497 (2), 510.
....., travellers to, 1, 8, 48, 68, 75, 80, 84, 86, 103, 105, 121, 165, 186, 208, 219, 226, 228, 243, 256, 262, 311, 314, 357, 358, 413, 418 (2), 428, 439, 478, 509.
....., treaties with, 7, 43, 145.
....., troops to or from, 83.
....., troops of, 9.
....., ..., levies of, 76, 216, 334.
....., truce of, with France, 45.
....., war with, 1, 37, 46, 312, 497.
Spalding, co. Lincoln, 72.
Spaniard, a, work written by, 53.
Spaniard, the, *see* Spain, King of.
Spaniards, 25, 40, 43, 75, 103, 117, 119, 145, 163 (2), 176, 179, 181, 182, 183, 186, 190, 203, 249, 256, 258, 264, 270, 316, 329, 334, 335, 345, 357, 374, 462, 465, 481, 495, 496 (2), 498, 508, 567, 584.
....., designs of, relative to England, 25–28, 40, 41, 68, 81, 101, 109, 117, 140, 153, 228, 259, 280, 282, 288, 321, 322, 356, 420, 425, 460, 581, 597.
....., in connection with France, 1, 46, 245, 484, 588.
....., ..., the Low Countries, 544.
....., loyalty of, 103.
....., names of, 199.
....., payment to, 43.
....., prisoners taken by, 1, 28, 101, 102, 121, 187, 190, 199, 247, 256, 285, 335, 357, 375, 420, 465, 489.
....., ..., execution of, 274.
....., ..., release of, 152, 460, 489.
Spanish, 97, 221, 464, 581.
..... abbey, 209.
..... advertisements, 27, 163, 170, 377.
..... armada, *see* Armada.
..... army, 24, 27–29, 40, 48, 61, 66, 68, 81, 92, 101, 102, 110, 125, 152, 163, 183–185, 190, 191, 200, 228, 246, 263, 268, 270, 277, 279–281, 285, 299, 304, 308–310, 317, 318, 324, 329, 334, 356, 374, 381, 393, 397, 419 (2), 420, 434, 447, 452, 457, 490 (2), 492, 494, 495, 503, 504, 543; *see also* Spanish soldiers.
...., defeat of, 447.
...., mutiny of, 461.
...., non-payment of, 461, 465.
...., payments of, 460, 461, 492.
...., service in, 24, 102.
...., sickness in, 28, 29, 37, 75, 303.
..... attempts, 350.
..... bishops, 461.
..... books, 60, 340 (2).
..... camp, persons at, 120.
...., officers of, 447.
Spanish—*cont.*
..... captains, 28, 29, 185, 227, 269, 279, 285, 310, 329, 334, 335, 465.
..... carracks, *see* Spain, ships of, carracks.
..... commanders, 256, 329, 393.
..... commissioners, 443, 457.
..... corn, 307.
..... correspondence, extracts from, (1598), 9, 25, 33, 41, 56, 66, 71, 91, 98, 120, 129, 154, 166, 181, 182.
..... crown, 259.
..... cruelty, 588 (2).
..... dominions, 103.
..... ensigns, 43, 129.
..... faction, 50.
..... fleet, *see* Spain, fleet of.
..... forces, 47, 465.
..... friar, book by, 340.
..... gallantry, 449.
..... galleys and galleons, *see* Spain, ships of.
..... garrisons, 181, 465.
..... generals, 279, 286 (2), 300, 311, 323, 343, 374, 376, 393, 461, 490; *see also* Castile, Adelantado of.
..... gentleman, 287.
..... goods taken prize, 255.
..... government, 465.
..... hearts, 496.
..... inquisition, 109, 175.
..... invasion, 239.
..... ladies, 9, 160.
..... language, 53, 100, 190, 220, 328, 340, 372, 375, 461, 542.
...., translations from, 175, 184, 185.
..... letters alluded to, 312, 318, 319.
..... mariners, 40, 81, 140, 305, 324 (2), 329, 465 (2), 498.
..... merchants, 228, 340, 368, 465.
..... money, 28, 169, 279, 304.
..... news, 199, 255, 397.
..... pride, 119.
..... prisoners, 44, 92, 106, 120, 154, 166, 199, 284, 301, 316, 346, 357, 358, 422, 447, 481.
...., allowances for, 134.
..... proclamation, 184, 185.
..... proverb, 455.
..... punctilios, 397.
..... slaves, 311.
..... soldiers, 257, 258 (2), 265; *see also* Spanish army.
...., mutiny of, 407.
..... spy, 91, 120, 327.
..... subjects, 41, 98, 163, 219.
..... treasure or money, 29, 120, 310, 315, 419, 420, 427, 460, 464, 490, 492, 494, 497, 501, 544; *see also* Spain, fleet of, for treasure.
...., lost at sea, 28, 97.
...., taken prize, 51.
..... tyranny, 350.

Spaniels, 470; and *see* Dogs.
Sparke, John, of Plymouth, 179.
....., John, secretary to the Earl of Derby, letter of, 50.
....., ..., wife of, 50.
Speake, Sir George, 358.
Speed, Jno., 62.
Spelsbury manor, co. Oxon, 294.
Spencer, Hance, 357, 358.
....., ..., wife of, 358.
....., ..., brother of, 358.
....., Sir John, 169.
....., ..., grant to, 156.
....., ..., purchase by, 294.
....., ..., servant of, 130, 131.
....., ..., daughter of, 169.
....., ..., ..., marriage of, 157.
....., Thos., 544.
....., Mr., 180.
Spenser, Edmund, the poet, death of, 152.
Spicer, Mr., 260.
Spicery, clerk of, 133.
....., ships laden with, 468.
....., yeoman of, 82.
Spices, 253, 407, 468.
....., garblership of, 133.
Spilman, John, petition of, 505.
....., Thos., 527.
Spinola, Marquis, 31, 174, 180, 307? 391.
....., Sir Andrea, 179, 180 (2).
....., ..., servant of, 180.
....., Bapt., 242.
....., Ferdinando, 180.
....., Frederico, 174, 178, 227, 304, 311, 328, 344, 391.
....., ..., father of, 311.
....., Hortensio, confession of, 391.
....., ..., declarations of, 174, 178.
....., house of, 391.
Spita, Francisco, 120.
Spondon rectory, co. Derby, 283.
Sprackling, Adam, 527, 529.
....., Robt., 527.
Sprintado, Sir, 478.
Spurn Head, co. York, 193.
Spy, the (ship), 50.
Squier, Edw., 99, 107, 115, 116 (2), 118, 121, 123, 138, 165, 453.
....., ..., declaration by, 108.
....., ..., examinations of, 107, 111, 112.
....., ..., wife and children of, 108, 111.
Stables, the, marshal farrier of, 96.
Stade, English at, 12.
....., merchant adventurers at, 12, 13.
....., trade with, 6, 72, 91, 326.
Stafford, Lady Dorothy, 528.
....., Sir Edw., 222, 481.
....., Edward, 520.
....., Capt. Fras., grant to, 93.
Stafford, Sir F., 392.
....., Lady, 131, 379.
....., Mr., 113.
....., Mrs., 478 (?).
Staffordshire, 459.
....., places in, 64, 156, 213, 506, 577.
....., residents in, 64, 525.
....., traveller from, 64.
Stags, *see* Deer.
Staines, Middlesex, traveller to, 44.
Stallenge, Wm., 334, 496.
....., ..., allowances to, 137.
....., ..., instructions by, 281.
....., ..., letters of, 52, 85, 146, 148, 152, 163, 178, 185, 203, 246, 247, 261 (2), 291, 299, 304, 307 (2), 318, 319, 324, 328, 361, 377, 389, 419 (2), 468.
....., ..., letter to, 147.
Stamford, Robt., 64.
....., ..., brother-in-law of, 64.
Stamford, co. Lincoln, Lord Burghley buried at, 84.
....., ..., manor and lordship of, 194.
....., ..., mayor, &c. of, letter to, 194.
Standard, the, Cheapside, 561.
Standen, Mr., 446.
Stanhope, Edw., 318.
....., Dr. Edw., chancellor of the Archbishop of Canterbury and Bishop of London, 361, 402.
....., ..., examination before, 396.
....., ..., letter of, 365.
....., John, 222, 223, 226, 238.
....., ..., grant to, 357.
....., ..., letter to, 238.
....., Sir John, treasurer of the Chamber, treasurer at War, master of the posts, 23, 85, 98, 102, 114, 164, 222, 227 (2), 253, 254, 385, 387, 475, 477, 544, 546, 547 (2), 568.
....., ..., deputy of, 290 (2).
....., ..., grants to, 16, 290, 357, 388.
....., ..., letters of, 173, 474.
....., ..., letters to, 193, 361, 365, 483.
....., ..., payment by, 114.
....., ..., payments to, 103, 161, 163, 276, 290, 371.
....., ..., warrants to, 44, 223, 345, 368.
....., ..., cousin of, Sec. Cecil, 23, 387.
....., Michael, 357, 543.
....., ..., petition of, 368.
....., Sir Thos., 43, 48.
Stanley, Margaret, Countess of Derby (widow of Henry 4th Earl), 347.
....., Ferdinand, 5th Earl of Derby, 259.
....., Alice, Countess dowager of Derby, 306, 481, 541.
....., ..., Queen dining with, 222.
....., (Anne, eldest daughter?) Lady Strange, 481.
....., Lady Frances (2nd daughter), 481.
....., Lady Elizabeth (3rd daughter), 541.

Stanley, William, Lord Strange, 373; 6th Earl of Derby, 151, 192, 227, 347, 520.
....., ..., commission to, 15.
....., ..., lands of, value of, 541.
....., ..., secretary to, 50.
....., Elizabeth, Countess of Derby, 38, 192, 415, 520, 541.
Stanley, Lieut.-Col. Sir Edw., 142, 541.
....., John, 102, 103 (2), 115, 118, 121, 123.
....., ..., accomplices of, 110.
....., ..., declarations of, 106, 107.
....., ..., examination of, 98.
....., Thos., grant to, 217.
....., Sir William, 40, 75, 105, 109, 182, 216, 220, 372, 447, 475, 476, 495, 524.
....., ..., brother of, 47.
....., ..., colours of, 476.
....., ..., company of, 475, 476, 510.
....., ..., death of, reported, 227.
....., ..., designs against, 122.
....., ..., letter of, alluded to, 47.
....., ..., letter to, 120.
....., ..., officers of, 510, 511.
....., ..., religion of, 510.
....., ..., servants of, 377, 475, 476.
Stanmore-the-Less, *alias* Witchurch, co. Middlesex, 214.
Stannaries, warden of (Sir W. Raleigh), 202, 265.
Stanyhurst, Rich., 455.
Stapers, Rich., payment to, 141.
Staple, the, mayor of, 413.
Stapleton, Dr., 488.
Starch, unlawful manufacture of, 521.
Star chamber, the, 115, 118, 493, 542, 582.
....., clerk of, 57, 440.
....., council of, 349, 393.
....., document dated from, 353.
....., officers of, collections from, 163.
....., proceedings of, 38, 55, 56, 57, 115, 342, 354, 392, 393 (2), 426.
....., speeches in, 347–353, 441, 553–557.
....., suit in, 446.
Starford, townsmen of, 290.
State, the, 164, 226, 288, 312, 352, 404, 426, 429, 435, 483, 486, 521, 540, 557, 567, 582, 588, 590, 593, 598; *see also* England.
....., arguments of, 453.
....., books against, 68.
....., danger or injury to, 15, 88, 218, 220, 239, 588.
....., enemies of, 66, 68, 102, 109, 496, 499.
....., favour to, 14.
....., matters or affairs of, 68, 69, 200, 217, 231, 241, 272, 404, 426, 490.
....., prayers for, 375, 453.
....., secretary of, *see* Cecil, Sir R.
....., ..., French, *see* Edmondes, Thos.
....., ..., second, *see* Herbert, John.
....., service to, 239.
States, the, *see* Holland and Low Countries, States of.
....., foreign, 425.
Stationers' Company, London, wardens of, 450, 451.
Statute law, 127.
Statutes, *see* Acts of Parliament.
....., notes from, 326.
..... of the Realm, document printed in, 19.
Stawke, priest, 341.
Steaven, Mr., 427.
....., ..., wife of, 427.
....., ..., brother of, 427.
Stephens, Edw., shipbuilder, rewards to, 99, 383.
Stepneth, Alban, justice of peace, examination before, 267.
....., ..., letters of, 267, 309.
Sterrell [Wm.], letter to, 164.
Stevens, John, 495.
....., Thos., *see* Canterton.
....., Catholic, 224.
Steward, Mark, 252.
Steward, Lord High, of England, Lord Buckhurst, 590.
Stewart, Francis, Earl of Bothwell, 120, 121, 168, 177, 189, 201, 245, 327, 343, 356, 413, 418, 439, 509.
....., ..., duel with, 120.
....., ..., cousin of, 245.
....., Patrick, 245.
Stileman, John, letters of, 137, 376.
Stillyard, the, London, 58, 458.
....., merchants of, 5, 12, 13, 50.
....., officers of, 11, 12.
....., storehouses of, cordage sent to, 173.
....., suppression of, 6, 12, 204.
Stockett, Hum., 527.
....., Thos., 527.
Stockman, Wm., grant to, 218.
Stocks, the, 561.
....., persons put into, 214, 316, 317.
Stokes church (co. Oxford), 244.
Stone, Edward, purchase by, 347.
....., Humfrey, of Cheapside, 396, 400, 412, 415, 417.
....., John, 264.
Stonehouse, near Plymouth, native of, 101.
Stone Marsh, lease of, 528.
Stonton, Capt., 93.
Storey, Geoffry, pension to, 63.
Stourbridge fair, governor of, 144.
Stourmouth, Kent, lease of lands in, 535.
Stow manor, Killingbury, co. Northampton, lease of, 124.
Stowell, John, 521.
Stowey, J., letter of, 220.
Straits, the, mariners at, 138.
....., shipmasters from, report by, 374.

Straits, the—*cont.*
....., ships in, 420.
....., ships to or from, 55, 58, 103, 148, 194, 200, 228, 247, 257, 258, 286, 291, 292, 301, 319, 361, 374, 377, 420, 434, 445, 461, 462, 498.
....., trade with, 153, 187.
Strand, London, 346, 543.
....., letter dated from, 426.
....., residents in, 84, 238, 250, 369.
....., White Hart in, 572.
Strange, Lord and Lady, *see* Stanley.
....., Patrick, 159.
....., ..., letter of, 159.
Strangers, *see* Aliens.
Stratfeild, Robt., 33.
Stratford-on-Avon, exemption from payment of subsidies for, 154.
Stratton, co. Cornwall, provost marshal for, 291.
..... Grange, co. Hants, tenths in, 271.
Straw, Jack, 352.
Strode, Sir Wm., 275.
....., ..., examination before, 297.
....., ..., grant to, 65.
....., ..., letters of, 296, 300.
Stuart, Margaret, Countess of Lenox, 196, 373.
....., Charles, her son, 373.
....., Lady Arabella, 47, 212.
....., ..., proposed marriage of, with Henry IV. of France, 327, 328.
....., ..., proposed marriage of, with Dudley Earl of Leicester, 373.
Stubbs meadow, lease of, 528, 530.
Stuppeney, Clement, 527.
Stutton, co. York, 347.
Style, John, purchase by, 345.
Subsidies, 130, 144, 313, 326, 336, 350 (2), 352, 366, 374, 403, 428, 500, 522, 539.
....., collectors or commissioners of, 248, 335.
....., discharge or exemption from, 154, 155, 248, 306.
....., non-payment of, 22.
....., payment of, 144, 390.
....., seizures for, 68.
Sudborne parsonage, diocese of Norwich, 346.
Sudell, Hen., affirmation by, 486.
Suego, Antonio, 357.
Suffolk, ale or beer brewed in, 326.
..... cloth, 207, 383 (2), 384
..... malt, 17.
....., native of, 268.
....., places in, 62, 65, 105, 119, 156, 198, 213, 223, 345, 367, 522.
....., resident in, 283.
....., sheriff of, letters to, 149, 278.
....., ships built by, 544.
....., troops raised in, 149, 277 (2), 278.
....., house of, descendants of, 212.
Sugar, 102, 274, 407.
....., taken prize, 120, 393, 419.
Sugden, Wm., 358.
....., Mr., payments by, 59 (2).
Sumers, Mat., 334.
Sun, the (ship), 32, 429.
Sunning, tenement in, 492.
Sunninghill Park, Windsor, game in, 157.
Supremacy, 109.
....., oath of, 288.
....., ..., refusal to take, 182, 288.
Suriago, Don Pedro, Spanish naval commander, 191, 200, 286, 314, 461.
....., ..., ships of, 286.
Surrey, 252.
....., ale or beer brewed in, 326.
....., justices of, document signed by, 13.
....., ..., examinations before, 322.
....., lands and places in, 13, 41, 96, 123, 155, 224, 237, 360, 432, 477, 528, 530 (2), 534, 541.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, 288.
....., sheriff of, warrants to, 136, 359.
....., ships built by, 544.
....., trained bands in, 584.
....., troops from, 129, 317.
....., troops raised in, 126, 168, 277 (2).
....., West, constables in, receipts by, 230.
....., ..., maimed soldiers in, 230.
Surveyor, Mr., 62.
Sus (Morocco), alcade of, 462.
....., troops to, 462.
Sussex, ale or beer brewed in, 326.
....., lands and places in, 62, 72, 111, 123, 141, 205, 358, 515, 522, 532, 534 (2), 537.
....., persons in, 64, 292, 480.
....., resident in, 292.
....., sheriff of, warrants to, 136, 359.
....., ships built by, 544.
....., troops from, 129, 317, 318.
....., troops raised in, 126, 168, 277, 292, 318.
....., Earl of, *see* Ratcliffe.
Suthes, Wm., grant to, 237.
Sutton, Edw., Lord Dudley, 22.
Sutton, co. Lincoln, 72.
Sutton Regis, co. Northampton, prebend of, 520.
..... Valence, co. Kent, 534.
Swaffham manor, co. Norfolk, 358.
Swallowfield, co. Wilts, inhabitants of, 459.
Swan, Rich., pardon to, 223.
....., Thos., 533.
Swan of Lyme, the (ship), 497.
Swan tavern, Clerkenwell, 199.
Swans, breeding of, royalty of, 532.
Swarling, tithes, &c. of, lease of, 527.
Swart Rutter of Flushing, the, 142.

Sweden, 110, 431.
....., King of (Sigismund), 265.
....., ..., daughter of, 265.
....., persons in, 430, 431.
....., places in, 430.
Sweet, John, pardon to, 67.
..... (priest), 384.
Swift, James, indenture by, 326.
....., Robt. B. L., justice of peace for Durham, examination before, 124.
Swingfield preceptory, Kent, 532.
Swinhow, co. Northumberland, lease of lands in, 5.
Swinnerton, John, 445.
....., ..., grant to, 517.
Swite, Mr., 415.
Sydney, Sir Hen., 145.
....., Lady Mary, his wife, 145.
....., Sir Philip, 370.
....., Sir Robt., governor of Flushing, 36, 46, 110, 129, 445, 447, 482, 550.
....., ..., letter of, 194.
....., ..., letter to, 132.
....., ..., statement by, 145.
....., ..., wife of, 36.
Symonds, Helen, 526.
....., Thos., 440.
Symons, or Symonds, Thos., letters to, 286. 302.
Synes (or Sines, Portugal), ships near, 264.
Syria, 402.

T.

T.'s business, 46.
Taamio, Pietro, 264.
Tailor, Rich., priest, 538.
Tailors, writing of 30,000, 79.
Taite, Lewis, 516.
Talbot, Gilbert, 7th Earl of Shrewsbury, 3, 51, 222, 282, 317, 450.
....., ..., letter of, 105.
....., ..., daughters of, 332.
....., Frances, 207.
Tallow, export and import of, 503, 516.
Tame (co. Oxford), carrier of, 437.
....., place near, 244.
Tammora, ships to, 462.
Tampion, Harry, 194.
....., ..., letter to, 194.
Tanesborough, Sir Thos., 227.
Tanist, the (Ireland), 570.
....., ..., wife of, 570.
Tankard, Chas., 75, 106.
....., Wm., purchase by, 388.
..... of Yarum, co. York, 211.
Tansiste River, ships near, 462.
Tapestry, 131.
Tapscott, Pascal, 400.
Tartalia, or Tartaglia, Nich., works of, 107.
Tate, Sir Fras., discourse by, 553.
Taunton, constables of, 521.
....., resident in, 521.
Taverner, Jas., 326.
Taverns, licensing of, 341.
Tavistock, letters dated from, 164, 240, 263.
....., troops in, 263.
Tawsbery, Sir Thos., 569.
Taxes or Taxation, 33.
....., persons exempted from, 374.
..... (foreign), 7.
Taylor, Andrew, 467.
....., ..., examination of, 467.
....., Dr. Rich., 522.
....., Wm., 377.
....., Mr., payments by, 9, 17, 30, 37, 59 (2), 67.
Tellos, Don Pedro, plan of England by, 109.
Tempest, Robt., priest, 90, 246, 343, 396, 412, 417, 440.
Temple, Edw., secretary to the Earl of Essex, 548, 555, 559, 560, 567, 572, 584, 588.
....., ..., letter of, 545.
Temple, London, 373.
....., lawyer in, 484.
....., letters dated from, 61, 496.
..... bar or gate, 123, 289, 565, 573.
....., Inner, residents in, 61, 383.
....., Middle, residents in, 45, 492, 553.
Tenby, co. Pembroke, 268, 269.
....., letters dated from, 269, 309.
....., mayor of, Grove, John, 269 (2), 309 (2).
....., residents at, 267, 268.
....., ships of, 267, 269 (2).
....., ..., taken prize, 281.
....., ships to or from, 267, 269.
Teneriffe (Canaries), taking of, 261, 274.
Tenths, exemption from, 52, 63, 126, 154.
Terceras islands, *see* Azores.
Terence (Roman poet), 174.
Terra or Tierra Firma, fleet of, 279, 469.
Terringam, —, jun., wife of, 163.
Tetsworth, co. Oxford, 437.
Tewkesbury, the Bull in, 440.
Thames, the, or the river, 274, 275 (2), 282, 313, 356, 372, 400, 504, 532.
....., defence of, 313, 429.
....., fortifications of, 313.
....., ships in, 313, 429.
Thanet, Isle of, 533.
....., places in, 139, 529, 533, 534.

Thatcher or Thetcher, John, 380.
....., ..., letter of, 214.
....., ..., parents of, 214, 380.
Thekeston, Fras., purchase by, 342.
Themilthorp, Christ., 346, 347.
Theobalds, letters dated from, 62, 104, 137, 376.
....., resident at, 376.
..... park, 376.
...., deer in, 376.
Thetcher, Mr., *see* Thatcher.
Thetford, co. Norfolk, attorney of, 186.
....., coroner of, 186.
....., corporation of, 186, 187.
....., inhabitants of, 186.
....., letter dated from, 186.
....., mayor of, 186, 187.
....., recorder of, 186.
....., serjeant at mace at, 186, 187.
Thimbleby, John, 254, 423, 425, 434, 435.
....., ..., wife of, 423.
....., ..., servant of, 434.
....., Richard, 423, 424, 425.
....., ..., examinations of, 423, 430.
....., Rich., jun., 424.
Thirkell, Hen., letter of, 289.
Thomas, Capt. John, 177, 476.
....., Valentine, *alias* Anderson, Thos., 78, 134, 135.
....., ..., reports by, 453, 568.
....., priest (?), 251.
....., ..., father of, 251.
....., of Ratcliff, 162.
Thomasine, the (ship), 425.
Thomond, Earl of, *see* O'Brian, Donogh.
Thompson, Christ., bailiff of Scarborough, examination before, 363.
....., James, 313.
....., Samuel, portcullis pursuivant, 123.
....., Mr., 9.
....., (student at Rheims), 197.
Thomson, Thos., reward to, 383.
....., Wm., letter of, 67.
Thornborough, Dr. John, Bishop of Limerick, 178.
....., ..., marriage of, 178.
Thornbury manor (co. Gloucester), 521.
Thorne, Wm., M.A., grant to, 73.
Thornell, Rich., 387.
Thorneton, Rich., petition of, 505.
Thornhill, co. York, 506.
Thornhurst, Stephen, 531.
Thornton, co. York, 306.
Thornwood, Sherwood Forest, co. Notts, keeper of the game in, 357,
Throckmorton, Robt., grant to, 193.
....., Capt., 568.
Throgmorton, Mich., commission to, 470.
....., Mr., 492.
....., young, 51, 54.
Thules, priest, 320.
Thunder, Harry, letter to, 313.
Thurscross, Luke, letter of, 322.
Thurston, Rich., 528.
Thwing, Mr., 69.
Thwynge, Mr., recusant, 15.
Thynne, Capt. H., 61, 64.
....., ..., letters of, 413, 433.
Tickford manor, co. Bucks, 387.
Tidmarsh manor, co. Berks, 71.
Tidswell, prisoner, 374.
Tierra Firma, *see* Terra Firma.
Tihurst lands, 33.
Tilbury, 277, 282.
....., camp at, 274.
..... fort, 429.
..... Hope, 27, 346, 429.
..... West, blockhouse at, captain of, 505.
Tildesley, Eliz., widow, 8.
Tilman, Wm., 533.
....., sister of Edw. Copinger, 153.
Tilmanston parsonage, co. Kent, lease of, 528, 529.
Tilney, Edm., master of the Revels, payment to, 4.
Timber, 45, 76, 133, 158, 167, 328, 432.
....., felling of, 70, 214.
....., grant of, 459.
....., sale of, 117, 431.
Tin, 81, 82, 331.
....., coinage of, 331, 506, 507.
....., customs on, 65, 331.
....., export of, 65, 202, 331, 503.
....., farmers of, 330.
....., farming of, 331 (2).
..... merchants, 202, 331 (2), 507.
....., pre-emption of, 330, 507.
....., prices of, 202, 330, 331 (2), 369.
....., rules respecting, 202.
Tindar, *alias* North, prisoner, *see* North.
Tingreth manor, co. Bedford, 79.
Tingueé, Cornet de, letters of, 309 (2).
Tinners, 202, 330, 331 (2).
....., assistance to, 369.
....., charters of, 202.
Tinsborough, co. Somerset, letter dated from, 58.
Tipper or Typper, Wm., 470, 537.
....., ..., petition of, 368.
Tipperary, 118.
Tirrell, Capt., *see* Tyrrell.
Tirry or Tirrey, John, goldsmith, 255, 386, 423, 535.
Tissue, François, *see* Paget, Chas.
Titchborne, F., 453.
Titchfield, co. Hants, 601.
..... rectory and parsonage, 600.
Tithes, 10, 11, 93, 257, 492, 493.
....., leases of, 492, 493, 527.
....., purchase of, 342, 354.
Toad Rubeta, used in making poisons, 400, 401.

Tobacco, 110, 536.
Tocketts, Roger, 360.
Tocketts manor, co. York, 360.
Tofts, letter dated from, 408.
Toledo, slaves carried to, 103.
Toledo, Don Pedro de, 334.
Tombeland, near Norwich, 320.
Tomkins, Thos., 572.
Tomson, Geo., letter of, 461.
....., Rich., letters of, 278, 310, 320.
....., ..., translation by, 175.
Tonge parsonage, co. Kent, lease of, 528.
....., vicar of, 528.
Tooke, Walter, auditor of the Court of Wards, letter to, 62.
....., ..., note of, 62.
Tookey, Thos., 367.
Topcliffe, Mr., 74, 168.
Toplin, John, 414.
Topsham, co. Devon, letter dated from, 183.
....., ship of, 184.
....., traveller to, 184.
Torbay, co. Devon, description of, 179.
....., designs against, 307.
....., travellers to or from, 174, 178, 179.
Torture, trial by, 243.
Totnes, co. Devon, merchant of, 247.
Tottenham, Middlesex, rendezvous at, 282 (2).
....., traveller from, 165.
..... lodge, letter dated from, 340.
Tottington manor, co. Norfolk, 50.
Tottnall, Harrie, 250.
Touchet, Geo., Lord Audley, 151, 169.
....., ..., pedigree of, 146.
Tour, Hen., examination of, 498.
Towcester, post through, 164.
Tower of London, 92, 501, 550, 554, 559, 561, 562, 569, 583.
....., armoury in, master of, *see* Lee, Sir Hen.
....., bowstring maker in, 141, 388.
....., Constable of, *see* Howard, Lord Thomas.
....., designs upon, 577, 579 (2), 581, 597, 599 (2).
....., escape from, 253, 453.
....., executions in, 588, 591–596, 598–600.
....., fletcher in, 17 (2).
....., gunners in, 14, 77, 223, 294, 315, 388.
....., gunpowder sent to, 173.
....., guns, &c. in, 76.
....., ..., keeper of, 65.
....., harquebuses, &c. in, keeper of, 307.
....., houses in, 602.
....., jewels in, list of, 90.
....., ..., keeper of, 476.
Tower of London—*cont.*
....., joiner of, 388.
....., letters dated from, 106, 107, 111, 419, 539.
....., lieutenant of, Hopton, Sir Owen, 77; *see also* Peyton, Sir John.
....., mint in, graver of, 224.
....., ordnance office stores in or from, *see* Ordnance.
....., payment for, 100.
....., prisoners in, 2, 3, 17, 102, 106, 107, 110, 121, 164, 252, 253, 254, 306, 457, 505, 539, 545–547, 554, 555, 563, 565, 568, 569 (2), 574, 583, 584, 590, 597, 601.
..... records, keepers of, 544.
....., ..., searches in, 6.
....., watch in, salary for keeping, 76, 77.
....., yeomen waiters in, 237, 505.
....., yeomen warders of, 77.
....., ..., liveries for, 244 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 76 (2).
....., White, or Cæsar's tower, 76, 595.
Tower Dock, 346.
..... Hill, 162.
..... Street, residents in, 247, 272, 309.
..... wharf, 602.
Town, the, *see* London.
Towns, bill on decay of, 9.
....., flocking to, prohibited, 347.
Townshend or Townsend, Hen., justice of peace, 341, 345, 436.
....., ..., document signed by, 155.
....., ..., judgment of, 42.
....., ..., letter to, 345.
Tracy, Sir John, 550.
....., page, 550.
Trade or traffic, 156, 204, 253, 274, 372, 378, 405, 406, 428, 450, 461, 476.
..... between Ireland and Spain, 91, 97, 120, 181.
....., facilities for, or freedom of, 2, 6, 16, 160, 185, 205, 326, 327, 422, 464, 521.
....., prohibition or hindrances of, 5, 13, 54, 119, 121, 151, 205, 253, 326, 368 (8), 406, 450, 503.
Trained bands, 170, 371, 410, 584, 590; *see also* Soldiers and Volunteers.
....., directions for, 38, 355.
Traitor, the, *see* O'Neil, Earl of Tyrone.
Traitors, 81, 91, 117, 168 (2), 200, 201, 272, 280, 321, 322, 323, 334, 336, 338, 339, 347, 381, 404, 435, 497, 566; *see also* England, traitors in, English and Irish traitors, and Devereux Earl of Essex.
....., in the Essex rebellion, 555–557, 562, 564, 577, 583 (2).
Tranmer, co. York, 360.
Travel, licences for, 19, 132, 141, 215, 223, 355, 358, 505.
....., ..., alluded to, 163 (2), 208, 396.

Traves, Sir John, letter of, 129.
....., victualler, 94.
Travice or Travis, Hen. (recusant), 389, 486.
Treason, 40, 453, 454, 486, 487, 575, 584, 597.
..... of the Earl of Essex and his party, 551, 555, 557, 563, 564, 565, 567, 582–585.
....., persons accused, indicted, or condemned for, 19, 64, 112, 138, 144, 167, 168, 194, 321, 325, 339, 449, 453–456, 542, 568, 601.
....., persons executed for, 155, 237.
Treasurer, Lord High, 110, 121, 129, 147; *see also* Cecil, Lord Burghley; and Sackville, Lord Buckhurst.
....., ..., notes on powers of, 326.
....., ..., remembrancer of, *see* Osborne, John.
Treasury, the, *see* Exchequer.
Treatises, *see* Books.
Tredath, Ireland, 256, 370.
Tredwey, Hum., document signed by, 523.
Treffry, Wm., 318.
....., ..., examination before, 329.
....., ..., letter to, 343.
Tregian, Fras., 520.
Tregodeck, Nich., purchase by, 347.
Tregunwell, Mr., 284.
Trelawney, John, mayor of Plymouth, 85, 86.
....., ..., examinations before, 74, 75.
....., ..., letter of, 74.
....., ..., payment to, 106.
....., Sir Jonathan, 163.
Treleter, Jas., 256.
Tremayne, Mr., 331.
Tremontaine, the (ship), 419.
Trenchard, Sir Geo., letter of, 283.
Trent, tenters of cloth north of, 143.
Treport, France, ship at or to, 333, 377.
Tresham, Fras., 548, 586, 587.
....., Wm. or Capt., 220, 221, 343, 358, 456, 491, 510, 524.
....., ..., letters of, 221, 312, 328.
....., ..., parents of, 328, 335.
....., ..., servant of, 335.
Trevelyan, Chas., 195.
Trevor, John, surveyor of the navy, 147, 148, 275.
....., Th., estimate by, 148.
....., ..., grant to, 136.
Trigg, Cornwall, provost marshal for, 291.
Trince, Mr., 271.
Trinity House, the (Deptford), 313.
Trojan Horse, the, Jesuits compared to, 145.
Trot, Mr., 374.
Trotsham, co. Sussex, resident at, 205.
Trotsworth manor, co. Surrey, 360.
Trott, John, 522.
Troughton Rich., lease to, 79.
Trovel, Alice, 596.
....., Bartholomew, baptismal register of, 596.
....., Charles, sen., 596 (2).
....., Charles, jun., relatives of, 596.
....., Jane, 596.
....., Peter, 596.
Tucker, Leonard, 430, 431.
Tufton, John, 528.
....., Mr., 30.
Tufton, co. Hants, minister of, 162.
Tunbridge parish, co. Kent, 425.
..... priory, co. Kent, lease of, 425.
Tunnerdine, Rich., 534.
Turberville, Troilus, lease to, 423.
Turenne, Viscount, (Henri de la Tour), 242.
Turk, the Great, or Turkey, Grand Seignior of (Mahomet III.), present to, 156.
Turkey, 249, 250, 478.
....., ambassador to, 110, 249.
..... Company, *see* Levant Company.
....., dollars of, counterfeiting of, 249, 250.
....., ships to, 516.
Turks, 402, 405.
....., bull of the Pope against, 194, 195.
....., league against, 477.
....., war with, 419.
Turnbull Street, Clerkenwell (London), Swan beershop in, 199.
Turner, John, 505.
....., ..., pardon to, 344.
....., Rich., letter of, 492.
....., Robert., opinion of, 522.
....., Mr., 509.
Turradoe, Jacob, examination of, 357.
Tuscan language, 397.
Tuscany or Florence, Grand Duke of (François Marie de Medici), daughter of, (Marie de Medici), 265.
....., ..., (Ferdinand de Medici I.), 151, 153, 268, 328.
....., ..., ..., niece of (Marie de Medici), 407, 409, 414; *see also* France, King of, Henry IV., Queen of.
....., ..., Grand Duchess of (Christine de Lorraine), 500.
Tusinga, Giuseppe, letters to, 227, 251.
....., Mark or Marco, letters to, 225, 250, 253.
Twelve Apostles, the, (ship), 190.
Twisden, Roger, 533.
Twist, John, 374.
Twyne, Alex., commission to, 336.
Tyburn, 488.
....., executions at, 46, 64, 110, 200, 584, 590.
Tydd St. Giles, co. Cambridge, inhabitants of, exemption from subsidies for, 52.
Tydie, scrivener, execution of, 64.
....., wife of, 64.

Tyler, Wat., 599.
Tyndall, John, letter of, 192.
....., Mr., 32.
Typper, Wm., *see* Tipper.
Typping, Mr., 68.
Tyrone, Earl of, *see* O'Neil.
Tyrrell, Capt., or Tirrell, Capt., 238, 447.

U.

Udall, Mr., 560 (2).
Ugthorp, co. York, resident at, 211.
Ulster (Ireland), 565.
....., loss of, 352.
....., payments by, 349, 352.
....., rebels in, 79, 164, 348.
Underhill, J., Bishop of Oxford, discharge for, 421 (2).
United Provinces, *see* Low Countries.
Unton, Sir H., 370.
....., Lady, 35, 444, 478.
....., ..., marriage conditions demanded by, 35.
....., ..., marriage of, 130.
....., ..., husband of, 444.
Upclatford, lands in, 144.
" Upon-the-water," letter dated, 161.
Upper House, *see* Lords, House of.
Uppom, John, 102.
Up-Street, Chislet, Kent, 532.
Upton, priest, 112.
Upton chapel, Northampton, 492, 520.
..... St. Leonard's, co. Gloucester, 511 (2).
Urston, co. Notts, native of, 206.
Ushant, ships to or from, 265, 303, 323.
Uvedale, Anth., 336–339.
....., ..., wife of, 337, 339.
....., ..., son of, 339.
....., ..., grandson of, 336, 337.
....., Sir Ed., 283.
....., ..., letters of, 259, 289.
....., ..., payment to, 133.
....., Wm., 337–339.

V.

Vacundare, Nich., letter of, 490.
Vagabonds, proceedings against, ~~316~~, ~~317~~, ~~494~~, ~~519~~.
....., proclamation against, 93.
Vagrants, proceedings against, 519.
Valdez or Valdeson, Don Pedro de, 246, 420.
....., ships of, 246.
Valence, Andrew, examination of, 339.
Valence, lease of lands in, 534.
Valencia, King of Spain married at, 194.
Valenciennes, 392.
Valentine, report of, *see* Thomas Valentine.
Valladolid, English seminary at, agent for, 154.
....., ..., priests at, 325.
....., Spanish court at, 494.
....., travellers to or from, 65, 75, 325.
Vallice, Mr., 197.
Van Berge, Count Frederick, 447.
Van den Corput, Antonina, grant to, 209.
Van den Hegghen, Joshua, grant to, 209.
Vane, *see* Fane.
Vanguard, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Van Harwick, Giles, *see* Resould, Wm.
Vanhulst, John, petition of, 390.
Van Molen, *alias* Sanf, G., letter of, 83.
Van Sanden, Gaspar, 9, 25, 41, 180.
Varney, Mr., 128.
Vaughan, Edw., clerk of the Pipe, 458.
....., Jenkin, 476.
....., John, 548.
....., John, lease to, 5.
....., Margery, lease to, 5.
....., Pierce, 533.
....., Richard, Bishop of Chester, 153, 170, 466, 482, 485, 487, 526.
....., ..., commission to, 15.
....., ..., letters of, 7 (2), 14, 148, 389, 482.
....., ..., letter to, 8.
....., ..., list by, 33.
....., ..., pursuivants of, 170.
....., Roger, lease to, 5.
....., Walter, receipt by, 127.
....., Mr., 599.
Vavasor, Mr., 208.
Veasie, Mr., 523.
....., ..., wife of, 523.
Veillar, Don Louis de, 447.
Velasco, Don Louis de, 61, 447.
Velvets, customs on, 500.
Venaga river, Africa, traffic to, 16.
Vendôsme, Cæsar de Bourbon, Duke of, 91, 409.
Venetians, 152, 450.
Venice, ambassadors from, 165.
..... gold, 171, 245, 517.
....., ..., customs on, 143.

Venice—*cont.*
....., persons in, 110, 152, 181, 216, 224, 225 (2), 227, 250, 251, 253.
....., seignory of, 153, 450.
....., senate of, 450.
....., ships at, to, or from, 91, 402, 516.
....., ships of, taken prize, 402.
..... silver, 517.
....., trade with, 151.
....., travellers to or from, 399 (2), 400, 412.
Venman, Mr., merchant, 588.
Verall, John, letter of, 117.
Vere, Edward, 17th Earl of Oxford, 38, 373, 520.
....., Anne, Countess of Oxford, 306.
....., ..., payment to, 100.
....., ..., daughters of, 38; viz.:
Lady Elizabeth, afterwards Countess of Derby, lands assured to, 38.
Lady Bridget, 165, 186, 189; *see also* Norris, Lady B.
....., lands assured to, 38.
....., letters of, 104, 182.
Lady Susan, 217, 316.
....., lands assured to, 38.
Vere, Sir Francis, 57, 78, 97, 161, 163, 274, 282, 407, 415 (2), 445–447.
....., ..., as governor of Brill, 102, 104, 110, 121, 158.
....., ..., allowances to, 30.
....., ..., bands of, 30, 63, 132, 133, 158 (2), 447.
....., ..., letter to, 4.
....., ..., lieutenant of, 306.
....., ..., pass for, 112.
....., Francis, 356.
....., Sir Horatio, 159.
....., ..., letters of, 158, 161.
....., John, 192.
Vereiken, Mr., 445.
Verleyes, *alias* Glanville, manor, co. Suffolk 104, 156.
Vernam, letter dated from, 113.
Verney, Ralph, pardon to, 216.
....., Wm., pardon to, 67.
Vernon, Eliz., 85, 92, 95.
....., ..., as Countess of Southampton, 118, 121.
....., Robt., account of, 278.
....., ..., payments to, 112, 155.
....., Sir Robt., 548, 572, 573.
....., Mrs., widow, 577.
Verses, 110, 272, 375; *see also* Poetry.
Verstegan, Mr., 510.
Vervins (France), 479.
Vic, Vicq, or Vique, M. de, governor of Calais, 61, 97, 321.
....., ..., brother of, 97.
Victory, the (ship), 429.
Victualling house, searches in, 101, 374.
Villa de Conde, 302.
..... Nova, Portugal, 497.
Villa Vicenza, Don Juan de, 99.
Ville, Capt. Nich., 490.
Villeroy, M. de, 323.
Vilonanan, Arnaldus, works of, 401.
Vilotte, Juan de, 92.
Vineros, Maximilian de, 278.
Vintner, Alice, pardon to, 219.
Vique, M. de, *see* Vic.
Virgil, Polydore, works of, 539, 540.
Virleys or Verleyes, *alias* Glanville manor, co. Suffolk, 104, 156.
Vischer, Jas. de, 91.
Viscounts, 264, 275, 348.
Vittoria, Spain, 490.
Vivero, Spain, traveller to, 175.
Volunteers, or voluntary soldiers, 34, 177, 243, 305, 328; *see also* Soldiers and Trained bands.
....., horse, 277.
....., foreign, 314, 510.
Von Horne, Valentine, merchant, 12.
Vowell, Wm., 423, 434.
Vyvyan, Hannibal, 295.

W.

W. R., *see* Webb, Rob.
Waad, William, clerk of the Privy Council, 3, 30, 67, 142, 192, 196, 197, 217, 240, 242, 246, 253, 325, 420, 454, 455, 475, 476, 506, 560.
....., ..., examinations before, 98, 107, 111, 581.
....., ..., instructions by, 38.
....., ..., letters of, 174, 585.
Wachendoncke, 402.
Wadde, Phil., 414.
Waddenhall manor, Kent, 383.
Waddon manor, lease of, 528, 530.
Wade, Tobias, examination before, 572.
....., Thos., 101.
Wadier, W., 433.
Wagstaff, Thos., 256.
Wakeham, Rich., mayor of Dartmouth, letter of, 411.
Walcheren, isle of, 84, 320.
Waldegrave, Sir Wm., son of, 312.
....., Griselda, Lady, sister to Charles Paget, 122, 126.
Walden, co. Essex, 534.
Waldershare parsonage, Kent, lease of, 528.
Waldershew, Kent, 533.

Waleran of Kilpeck, barony of, descent of, 131.
Wales, 324, 415, 504, 580.
....., coast of, 256.
....., Council of the Marches of, 118, 324, 425, 436, 505.
....., ..., attorney of, 209.
....., ..., causes in, 436.
....., ..., clerk of, 436.
....., ..., councillors of, 324.
....., ..., court of, 341.
....., ..., fees, fines, &c. in, receiver of 375, 436.
....., ..., judge of, 345 (2), 436.
...., president of, *see* Herbert Earl of Pembroke.
....., counties of, 269.
....., justices of, 273.
....., levying men in, 62, 127, 151, 159, 162, 227, 376, 382.
....., list of gentlemen in, 355.
....., places in, 195, 300.
....., princes of, 202, 536.
....., sheriffs of, 355.
Walkden, Mr., 486.
Walker, Hen., 220.
....., ..., letter to, 314.
....., Thos., pardon to, 199.
Wall, Wm., pardon to, 19.
Wallachia, Vaivodes of, 501.
Walley, Hen., Jesuit, *see* Garnet.
....., Jno., letter of, 406.
Wallingford castle, &c., grant of, 545.
Wallis, Mr., 374.
Walloon messenger, 168.
Walloons, the, 397, 419.
Wallop, Sir Hen., treasurer at war in Ireland, 151, 156, 165, 283, 292.
....., ..., accounts of, 93, 119.
....., ..., castle of, in Wexford, 438.
....., ..., payments to, 60, 99, 112.
....., ..., death of, 283.
....., ..., parents of, death of, 283.
Walmer rectory, Kent, lease of, 531.
Walmsley, Thos., justice of common pleas, commission to, 15.
Walpole rectory, diocese of Norwich, presentation to, 98.
Walpole, Cæsar, M.A., 62.
....., Father Hen., Jesuit, 98, 107–109, 111, 112, 116 (2), 123, 138.
Walpoles, the, 252.
Walsh, Thos., 528.
Walsingham House (London), 547.
Walsingham, Sir Fras., 87, 96, 138, 168, 234 (?), 241, 242, 272, 499.
....., ..., clerk of, 427.
....., ..., spy of, 235.
....., ..., death of, alluded to, 241.
....., Ursula, Lady, his widow, 105, 446.
Walsingham, Ursula, lady, leases to, 425 (2).
....., Sir Thos., document signed by, 216.
....., ..., grant to, 341.
....., Thos., works of, 539, 540.
Walter, Thos., examination of, 410.
Waltham (co. Hants), letters dated from, 321, 336, 391.
..... woods, Sussex, lease of, 532.
Walton, Wm., grant to, 127.
Wanborough manor, co. Middlesex, 355.
Wandon, Rich., 328.
Wanstead, Essex, sale of, 169.
....., travellers to, 84, 92.
War, treasurer at, *see* Stanhope, Sir John.
....., ..., in Ireland, *see* Wallop, Sir Henry; Carey, Sir George.
Warberton or Warburton, Thos., servant to the Earl of Essex, 565, 574, 592.
....., ..., wife of, 574.
Warblington, co. Hants, curate of, 345.
....., rector of, 345.
Warburton, Geoffry, 77.
Ward, Geo., purchase by, 347.
Wardens, Lord *see* England, marches of, wardens of.
Wardman, Capt., death of, 209.
Wardrobe or Great Wardrobe, 16, 145.
....., liveries provided from, 17, 79.
....., master of (Sir John Fortescue), 114.
....., ..., warrants to, 5, 149, 155, 195 (2), 196, 201 (2), 255, 357.
....., necessaries for, 201.
Wards or Wardships, the Queen's, 32, 62, 355, 363, 364, 394–396, 449, 450, 457, 461, 466.
....., fines or money paid for, 88, 102.
....., grants of, 88, 105, 173, 363 (2), 364 (16).
....., lands of, 394, 395.
....., records of, 395.
....., and Liveries, Court of, 102, 110, 167 394, 395, 509.
....., ..., attorney of, 396; *and see* Hesketh, Thos.
....., ..., auditor of, 62 (2), 395 (2).
....., ..., clerks of, 395 (2), 396; *see also* Hare, John.
....., ..., comptroller of, 102.
....., ..., fees in, 395, 396.
....., ..., feodaries of, 444.
....., ..., ..., directions to, 394, 395.
....., ..., letters dated from, 167, 394.
....., ..., master of, *see* Cecil, Lord Burghley.
....., ..., master and council of, orders by, 394, 395.
....., ..., masters of, account of the succession of, 204.
....., ..., mastership of, 78, 84, 88 (2), 102 (2), 110, 130, 147, 158, 173, 204, 433.
....., ..., office of, 16.

Wards and Liveries, Court of—*cont.*
....., ..., officers of, collections from, 163.
....., ..., receiver of, *see* Fleetwood, Wm.
Ware, Fa., letter of, 94.
Warham, Wm., 534.
Warhorn manor, Sutton Valence, lease of, 534.
Warnell, Cumberland, 362.
Warner, Hen., grant to, 364.
Warren or Warrein, Capt., 350, 353.
....., Lady, husbands of, 496.
....., ..., sons of, 496.
Warrington, Sir Hen., 349.
Warspite, the (ship), 157, 437.
Warwick, Thos., 538.
Warwick, 222.
....., almsmen in, 113.
....., Earl of (Thomas Beauchamp), 599.
....., earldom of, descent of, 131.
....., Countess of, *see* Dudley.
Warwickshire, 225.
....., persons in, 480.
....., places in, 66, 93, 154, 347, 492, 541.
Washingley, co. Hunts, 520.
..... wood, 520.
Waterford, Ireland, 288 (2), 325.
....., fortifying of, 225.
....., justices of, 288.
....., native of, 102.
....., residents in, 70, 159.
....., ship of, 101.
....., travellers to or from, 154, 177.
....., troops to, 67.
Watford, co. Herts, resident in, 70.
Watkins, Thos., servant of Dowles, John, 58, 404.
....., ..., book by, 57.
....., ..., letter to, 58.
....., ..., petition of, 403.
Watkinson, Wm., purchase by, 387.
Watling, co. Sussex, 534.
Watling Street, London, resident in, 187.
Watson, Ant., bishop of Chichester, 141.
....., ..., document signed by, 98.
....., Geo., grant of pension to, 59.
....., Capt. G., letter of, 216.
....., Wm., 505.
....., *alias* Bowes, Wm., 238.
....., seminary priest, 226.
Watton, Thos., 401.
Watts, Alderman John, 558.
Waver, Lambeth, lease of, 532.
Wax, export of, 503.
Wayland, Robert, examinations of, 400 (2).
Waylston parsonage, co. Leicester, presentation to, 72.
Wayneman, Capt., 121.
Weaver, John, grant to, 94.
Webb, Hen., 247.
Webb, John, 340, 527.
....., Josaphat, 179.
....., Wm., 364.
....., Sir Wm., funeral of, 261.
....., Lady, grant to, 364.
Webbe, Hen. (late), 216.
....., John, 527.
....., Robt., 383.
....., ..., petition of, 383.
....., ..., reference on, 384.
Weddetar, Lancashire, resident at, 8.
Wednester, Chas., 73.
Weekborough, lease of tithes in, 533.
Weeks, Wickes, or Wilkes, Geo., serjeant, 475, 491, 495 (2), 524.
....., ..., letters of, 510 (2).
Weights and Measures, clerkship of, 21.
Welbeck Monastery, co. Notts, 387, 506.
..... Park, 506.
Welburn parish, co. York, 207.
Weld, Alderman, 469.
Welford manor, co. Northampton, 218.
Weligh, co. Essex, 194.
Well, co. Cambridge, inhabitants of, exemption for, 52.
Welles, John, 93.
....., ..., lease to, 62.
Wellington, co. Hereford, resident at, 127.
Wellow, co. Somerset, resident at, 67.
Wells, chancellorship of, 237.
Wells, Robt., 440.
Welsh, the, 138.
..... coast, 257.
..... language, 370.
Wemys, laird of, 483.
Wendisch, the (Poland), 6.
Wentworth, Peter, 94.
....., Mr., 342 (2).
Werley, Abraham, 64.
Weser river, trade with, 326.
West, Mary, 380.
....., Rich., 380.
....., Richard, teller of the Exchequer, letter to, 190.
....., Thomas, reward to, 383.
West, Thomas, Lord Delawarr, 145.
....., William, certificate on his claim to the title of Lord Delawarr, 145.
Westbury, Kent, 529.
West Cape, ships to, 320.
Westchester, 232.
....., men of, 256.
....., posts to, 164.
....., resident at, 106.
....., troops from, 251.
Westcliff manor, 33.
..... near Gravesend, Kent, 431.
West Country, *see* England, West of.
Westcourt manor, lease of, 530.
Westerham, Kent, resident at, 71.

Western parts, *see* England, West of.
Westfaling, Herbert, Bishop of Hereford, commission to, 346.
Westgate manor (Kent), lease of, 527, 533.
Westhall rectory, co. Suffolk, purchase by, 223.
Westham, residents at, 534.
West Indies, *see* Indies, West.
Westland, co. Kent? 514.
West Lathes, 206, 207.
Westminster, 409, 413, 493, 546, 550.
....., clock keeper at, payment to, 245.
....., court at, 194.
....., ..., letter dated from, 116, 589.
....., gardener at, payment to, 245.
....., Gatehouse in, *see* Gatehouse.
..... Hall, trials in, 587 (2), 590.
...., letters, &c., dated from, 9, 13, 17 (2), 18 (2), 23, 37, 59, 62, 71, 79, 80, 132 (3), 147, 150 (2), 161, 241, 328, 341, 345, 360, 413, 542, 545.
....., keeper of game in parishes near, 63.
..... Palace, 400.
...., locksmith at, payment to, 245.
...., matmaker at, payment to, 245.
..... park, keeper of the ponds in, 105.
....., pillory in, 441.
....., places in, 189, 198, 199 (2), 219, 244, 311, 342, 364, 386, 587.
....., residents in, 101, 152, 182, 492, 536, 537.
..... scholar, 484.
....., stillhouse at, keeper of, payment to, 245.
..... Abbey, or St. Peter's, 84.
...., alms-rooms in, 199, 219, 244.
....., Dean of, 10, 217.
....., St. Stephen's, alms-rooms in, grants of, 198, 199, 342, 364, 386.
Westmoreland, 161, 272.
....., places in, 362, 541, 547.
....., recusants in, 161.
....., Earl of, 599; *see also* Neville.
Westness, co. York, 207.
Westnewton, co. Norfolk, residents at, 214.
Weston, Sir Rich., 562.
Weston, co. Hants, tents in, 271.
....., co. Warwick, 492.
Weston-upon-Trent, co. Derby, lordship of, 43, 48.
Westratton parsonage, co. Hants, &c., 601.
Westreeve, lease of lands and tithes in, 533.
Westroppe, Thos., petition of, 505.
Westwell parsonage, Kent, lease of, 528.
West Wood, Bexley, Kent, 425.
Westwood, Edw., letter to, 545.
Wetherall, co. Cumberland, curate of, 538.
Wexford, Ireland, castle at, 438.
....., ..., destruction of, 438.
....., ..., troops to, 447.
Weymouth, 2.
....., bailiff of, Whitcomb, Edm., letter of, 281.
....., defences of, 281, 284, 289.
....., description of, 289.
....., letters dated from, 172, 281, 289, 393.
....., mayor of, Moket, John, letters of, 281, 289.
....., persons at or from, 81, 172.
....., residents at, letters of, 281, 289.
....., ships at or from, 393.
....., sickness at 393.
....., troops in, 281, 289.
Whaddon mill, lease of, 529.
Whaley, cousin of Edw. Copinger, 153.
Whalley, co. Lanc., 467.
..... parsonage, lease of, 526.
...., vicar of, 526.
Wharton, Saml., letter of, 325.
....., Sir Thos., petition of, 505.
....., ..., wife and family of, 505.
Whatborowe, co. Leicester, 601.
Wheat, 66, 142, 147, 148, 152, 161, 178, 279, 286, 295, 304, 389, 419, 440.
....., customs on, 161.
....., exportation of, 505.
....., prices of, 16, 17, 36, 147, 153, 173, 417.
..... taken as prize, 173.
Wheatley, Robt., 140.
Whelp, the (ship), 475.
Whetston, co. Derby, 320.
Whichwood forest, co. Oxon, 522.
....., grant of the office of bailiff of, &c., 63.
Whip, Mr., 121.
Whipping, punishment of, 317.
Whitby, co. York, letter dated from, 177.
....., Papists in, 210, 232, 233.
....., places near, 188, 211, 232, 233.
....., ships at, 177 (2).
....., travellers to, 177.
Whitby Strand, co. York, 210.
Whitelist, Rich., 206.
Whitcomb, Edm., bailiff of Weymouth, letter of, 281.
White, Ann, licence to, 341.
....., George, son of, licence to, 341.
....., Marks, 338.
....., Rowland, grant to, 213.
....., Mrs., aunt to Lady Bridget Vere, 104.
White Bear, the (ship), 437, 506.
Whitehall, 56, 190, 409, 542, 602.
....., Court at, 44, 123, 134, 550.
....., ..., letters dated from, 44, 585, 600.
....., letters dated from, 37, 42, 139.
..... palace, keeper of, 476.
....., persons at, 450.

White Hart, Strand, 572.
..... Horse, Friday Street, 437.
..... Knight (Edm. Fitzgibbon), 23, 110, 438.
..... Lion, prisoners in, 545, 546.
Whitelock, or Whitlock, Capt. Edm., 548, 596.
White Swan, Calais, 502.
Whitfield, Laurence, grant to, 105.
....., Rich., examination of, 207.
Whitgift, Geo., 526 (2), 527, 529 (2), 530 (3), 531, 533.
....., John, Archbishop of Canterbury, 10, 95, 282, 351, 365, 384, 450, 451, 468, 501, 526, 527, 528, 530, 536, 540, 585, 591 (2).
....., ..., chancellor of, *see* Stanhope, Dr. Edm.
....., ..., commissary of, letter to, 117.
....., ..., document signed by, 15.
....., ..., family of, 530.
....., ..., lands of, leases of, 525, 535.
....., ..., letters to, 214, 542.
....., ..., officers or servants of, 528–531, 533, 534 (4), 535 (2).
....., Rich., 526, 529 (2), 530.
....., Wm., 528.
Whitlock, Capt., *see* Whitelock.
Whitney, John, 534.
Whitstable rectory, Kent, lease of, 534.
Whitstock, Capt. Wm., 70.
....., ..., Anne, wife of, grant of denization to, 70.
Whitstones, Bernard, lease to, 358,
....., Mary, lease to, 358.
Whittlesey St. Andrew manor, Isle of Ely, 77.
..... St. Mary, Isle of Ely, 77.
Whitton, Capt. Geo., letter of, 182.
Whitwell, Rob., 322.
....., ..., examination of, 323.
....., Agnes, wife of, 322.
....., ..., ..., examination of, 323.
Whorewood, Wm., 64.
....., ..., brother-in-law of, 64.
Whyte, Anth., grant to, 133.
Wiborow, John, 425.
....., ..., examinations of, 424 (2).
Wickes, Geo., *see* Weeks.
Wickham, 244.
Wie college, near Folkstone, Kent, 532; *see also* Wye.
Wigan, co. Lancaster, 482.
Wiggestree manor, co. Leicester, lease of, 124.
Wiggs, Robt., 62.
Wight, Isle of, 282, 302.
....., ..., defence of, 26, 259, 260, 430.
....., ..., designs against, 159, 246.
...., governor of, *see* Carey, Lord Hunsdon.
....., ..., letters dated from, 303, 475.
....., ..., places in, 259, 260.
Wight, Isle of—*cont.*
....., ..., ships to or from, 26.
....., ..., travellers to or from, 44, 259.
Wilbraham, Sir Roger, examinations before, 563, 569 (2), 571, 574.
Wilbrum, J., examinations before, 409, 410.
Wildbore, Mr., 374.
Wilde, John, 99.
....., Jesuit, 70.
Wiles, Wm., 102.
Wilford, Col. Sir Thomas, 142, 263, 282, 317.
....., Capt., 231.
Wilhope, *alias* Willope, co. Kent, 477.
Wilkes, Sir Thos., 4, 45.
....., ..., diet of, payment for, 17.
....., ..., illness of, 30.
....., serjeant, *see* Weeks, G.
Wilkinson, Wm., 458.
Will, a, opinion on, 522.
..... Office, keepers of, 46.
Willett, And., B.D., presentation of, 152.
William (of Nassau), Graf, 445.
William and John of Fowey, the, 233.
Williams, Edw., grant to, 209.
....., Rich., agent to Lord Cobham, 391.
....., ..., instructions to, 431.
....., ..., letters of, 170, 433 (2), 490, 511–514, 541.
....., ..., other documents by, 170, 433, 512, 514.
....., Thomas, 261.
....., ..., grant to, 342.
....., Mr., of Bristol, 427.
....., Capt., servant of the Earl of Essex, 78, 595.
....., captain of Blackwater fort, Ireland, 85.
....., cousin of Hen. Garnet, 224.
Williamson, Sir J., notes by, 521.
....., Sir Rob., letter to, 218.
....., Wm., petition of, 504.
Willis, Simon, Sir Rob. Cecil's clerk, 155, 168, 169, 377, 391.
....., ..., letter of, 169.
....., ..., letters to, 245, 406.
....., ..., brother of, 245.
....., Wm., 116.
....., Capt. Wm., letter of, 303.
....., Mrs., 399.
Willmer, Agnes, 480.
....., Thos., brother of, 480.
Willope *alias* Wilhope manor, Kent, 477.
Willoughby of Eresby, Lord, *see* Bertie.
....., barony of, 145.
Willoughby, Wm., purchase by, 223.
Wilsborough, Kent, 531.
Wilsheere, Mr., 513.
....., ..., wife of, 513.
Wilson, John, examination of, 9.
....., Thos., letter to, 600.

Wilton, Capt., 568.
Wilton, co. Wilts, letter dated from, 324.
....., Lord Grey of, *see* Grey.
Wiltshire, 252, 459.
....., alnage in, 386.
....., justices of, letter to, 459.
....., places in, 79, 144, 210 (2), 218, 288, 342, 364.
....., resident in, 35.
....., sheriff of, warrant to, 341.
....., troops levied in, 141.
Wimbledon, Surrey, Queen at, 274, 283.
....., resident at, 274.
Wimswold, co. Leicester, 193.
Winchelsea, 518.
....., grant to, 537.
....., lands in, 518.
....., mayor, &c. of, 518.
Winchester, 338.
..... gaol, 336–340.
...., keeper of, 336–340.
...., ..., letter to, 321.
...., recusant prisoners in, 336–340.
....., native of, 489.
....., place near, 339.
....., travellers to, 331, 332.
....., Marquis and Marchioness of, *see* Paulet.
....., diocese or bishopric, chancellor of, Ridley, Dr., 337.
....., ..., commissioners for, 337.
....., ..., places in, 119, 128, 338, 360 (2).
....., Bishop of, *see* Bilson, Thos.
Windebank, Thos., clerk of the signet and privy seal, 21, 33, 114, 335, 459, 483.
....., ..., letters of, 393, 394.
....., ..., letters to, 16, 163 (2), 166, 215, 329, 358, 379, 387, 397, 440, 482.
....., ..., notes by, 161, 335, 425, 440, 446.
....., ..., residence of, 459.
....., ..., children of, 440.
....., Mary, his wife, letter of, 440.
....., Mildred, his daughter, 440.
Windham, Mr., 512, 513.
Windmill, John, 105.
Windsor, 131, 478.
..... castle, works required at, 518.
....., French king's installation at, 402.
....., poor knights of, 63, 141, 347, 425.
....., Queen's stables at, provisions for, 459.
..... Forest, places in, 157.
....., dean of, *see* Bennett, Dr. Rob.
....., prebend in, grant of, 119.
Windsor, Henry, 5th Lord Windsor, 151, 445.
....., ... servant of, 244.
....., young, 209.
Wine or wines, 58, 108, 163, 258, 398, 401, 517.
....., import of, 372 (2), 445.
....., impost, customs, or subsidy on, 227, 248, 445.
Wine, impost, customs, &c., on—*cont.*
....., ..., collector of, 248.
....., ..., farmers of, 248.
....., ..., farming of, 366, 367.
....., ..., freedom from, 369.
....., retailing of, licences for, 341, 477, 479.
....., ships laden with, 317, 334.
....., ... lost at sea, 501.
....., ... taken prize, 291, 292, 393, 397.
....., Canary, 28, 171, 419.
....., French, 227, 248 (2), 445.
....., ..., collector of imposts on, letter to, 369.
....., Gascony, collector of imposts on, letter to, 369.
....., Rhenish, 12, 227, 248 (2), 445.
....., sweet, license for, 477, 479.
Wingate, Geo., 354.
....., Rob., 354.
Wingfield, Ant., 520.
....., Sir Edw., 78, 151.
....., Sir Rich., marshal of Ireland, death of, 544.
....., Sir Thos. Maria, 147.
Wingham, Kent, canons of, 534 (2), 535.
..... college, provost of, 534, 535.
....., musters at, 310.
....., resident at, 535.
....., schoolmaster of, 168, 169.
Winston, Wm., 73.
....., Eliz., wife of, 73.
....., Thos., son of, 73.
Winter, Sir Ed., 345, 346, 358.
....., Sir Wm., 358.
....., Wm., junior, information against, 516.
....., Mr., 511.
Winterborne, 329.
Winterton, 329.
Wintour, Robt., letter of, 423.
Winwood, Ralph, 152, 445, 506.
Wisbeach, 319.
....., inhabitants of, exempted from payment of 10ths and 15ths, 52.
..... castle, 319.
...., letters dated from, 318, 319.
...., priests prisoners in, 107, 226, 319, 320 (3), 442.
...., ... escaped from, 456.
Wise, John, pardon to, 541.
....., Jesuit, 98.
Wiseman, Edw., 548.
....., Rich., payment to, 141.
....., Wm. (recusant), 290.
....., Jane, mother of, 290.
....., servant to the Earl of Essex, 572, 577, 578.
....., ..., daughter of, 577.
Wistow, co. York, 166.
Witches, tempest at sea caused by, 421.

Witchurch, *alias* Stanmore-the-Less, Middlesex, lease of lands in, 214.
Witham, Hercules, purchase by, 342.
Witham, letter dated from, 444.
....., residents at, 441, 446.
....., South, co. Lincoln, 342.
Witheringtons, the, 51; *see also* Woodrington.
Withipole, Sir Edm., 283.
Withers, Osmond, 521.
....., ..., family of, 521.
Wittenberg, Duke of, 409.
Wogan, Sir John, examinations before, 267, 269.
....., ..., letters of, 267, 269 (2), 309.
....., ..., letter to, 309.
Wolfe, John, printer, 405, 449.
....., ..., examination of, 450.
....., R., 515.
Wolveridge, Jas., grant to, 386.
Women's apparel, excess of, 441.
..... book, 399.
Wood, Thos., 454.
....., ..., confession of, 386.
....., Thomas, M.A., presentation of, 315.
....., Wm., pardon to, 105.
....., Dean, 590.
Wood Street, London, 1.
....., counter in, 197, 545 (2), 546.
Woodcot manor, co. Hants., 336.
Woodford, Jno., 243, 426, 427.
Woodhall, Edm., lease to, 534.
Woodhouse, Sir Hen., protection to, 202.
....., Thomas, petition of, 461.
....., ..., note of, 461.
....., Sir Wm., 151, 165, 169, 274.
....., ..., grant to, 216.
....., ..., marriage of, 152.
....., Mr., 112.
....., ..., prophecy of, 585.
....., Mrs., 112.
....., carrier to Huntercomb, 35.
Woodland wood, Sussex, lease of, 532.
Woodrington, Ephraim, 557, 558.
....., Hen., declaration of, 557; *see also* Witheringtons.
Woodrington, co. Northumberland, 557.
Woodson, John, 416.
Woodstock lodge, letter dated from, 414.
Wool, 503.
..... market, grant of, 197.
....., sarpcloths of, 430.
Woollen goods, 156, 197, 517.
....., export of, 72, 204, 205, 366, 383, 384.
....., ..., forbidden, 204.
....., ..., licences for, 383.
....., ..., ..., application for, 430.
....., import of, 516.
..... made in England, 366.
...., customs and subsidies on, 366.
....., prices of, 121.
Woolwich, arms at, 76.
....., dockyards at, 437.
....., storehouses at, 76, 143.
....., travellers to, 31.
..... wood, lease of, 527.
Woormall or Wormall, Christ., 526, 530.
Wootton, John, purchase by, 383.
....., a preacher, 559, 560.
Worcester, almsmen in, 94, 210.
....., Earl of, *see* Somerset, Edw.
....., Bishop of, *see* Babington, Gervase.
....., Dean of, Edes, Dr. Rich. 35, 51, 83.
Worcestershire, places in, 347, 387.
....., resident in, 590.
Works, the Queen's, office of, expenses of, 602.
....., officers of, 383.
....., ..., warrant to, 56.
....., paymaster and surveyor of, 506.
....., payments for, 100.
Worleton, co. Glamorgan, 382.
Wormall or Woormall, Christ., 526, 530.
Wormley, co. Herts, woods in, 509.
Wormsley, resident in, 524.
Wormwood, Earl of, *see* Butler, Earl of Ormond.
Worrall, Hen., grant to, 209.
Worsley, Thos., 601.
Worsley's Tower, Isle of Wight, 260.
Worthington, Agnes, 201.
....., Dr. Wm., 216, 488.
....., ..., letter to, 201.
....., ..., wife of, 201.
....., ..., brother of, letter of, 201.
....., ..., nephew of, 201.
Wotton, Sir Edw., 93, 282.
....., ..., examination before, 580.
....., John, Bishop of Exeter, 422.
....., Mr., 30.
Wrecks at sea, benefit of, 21.
Wright, Christopher, 576.
....., Fras., 224.
....., John, 576.
....., Laurence, purchase by, 283.
....., Ralph, purchase by, 283.
....., Thomas, priest, 216, 217, 396, 442, 453–456.
....., ..., examinations of, 455, 569.
....., ..., letter of, 10.
....., William, 224.
....., Mr., 559.
Wrightinton, John, 482.
Wriothesley, Thomas, 1st Earl of Southampton, 600, 601.
....., Jane, his widow, 600, 601.
....., Henry, 2nd Earl of Southampton, 234, 600, 601.
....., ..., payment to, 310.

Wriothesley, Mary, dowager Countess (his widow), 22, 54, 234.
....., ..., marriage of, 157.
....., the 2nd Earl, Lady Mary (his daughter), 600, 601.
....., Henry, 3rd Earl of Southampton, 71, 85, 123, 477, 524, 543, 600, 601.
....., ..., as general of the horse in Ireland, 129, 151, 169, 222, 225, 252, 414, 438, 455.
....., ..., in connexion with the Earl of Essex's rebellion, 545–550, 552, 568, 571, 572, 574, 575, 577, 578, 579–581, 585, 586, 598, 599.
....., ..., lands of, 600, 601.
....., ..., letters of, 100, 465, 469.
....., ... letters to, 90, 464, 588.
....., ..., licence to, 19.
....., ..., marriage of, 90, 92.
....., ..., trial and sentence of, 587 (2), 590.
....., Eliz. Vernon, Countess of Southampton, 85, 92, 95, 121.
....., ..., daughter of, 118, 121.
....., ..., father of, 118.
Wroth, John, 78; ambassador to Turkey, 110.
....., Sir Robt., 23.
Wroughton, Mary, 478.
Wyatt, Peter, grant to, 155.
Wycourt manor, *alias* Lambeth Wyke, lease of, 534.
Wye rectory, Kent, lease of, 533; *see also* Wie.
Wynn, Griffin, 370.
....., John, son of, 370
Wynne, Nich., 144.
....., Capt., 582.

X.

Xavier, Fras., proceedings of, 145.
Xeres, Spain, port of, 278.

Y.

Yardley, Wm., letter of, 171.
Yarmouth (Great), Norfolk, 521.
....., description of, 179, 260.
....., exemptions of, from payment of fifteenths and tenths, 63.
....., ships of, 67.
....., state of, 63.
....., travellers to or from, 174, 178, 179.
..... castle, Isle of Wight, 259.
Yarret, Rich., grant to, 387.
Yarum, co. York, yeomen of, 211.
Yate, Edw., 553.
Yatley, co. Hants, 401.
Yaxley, Wm., pardon to, 13.
Yaxly, Capt., 447.
Yeovil rectory, co. Somerset, lease of, 15.
Ynis Enlli, 370.
Yolgrave parish, co. Derby, 60.
Yonger, Dr., 154.
York (city), 188.
....., ainsty of, 24, 232.
....., assizes at, 177.
....., augmentation court of, 66.
....., bridges in, 126.
..... castle, keeper of, 576.
...., prisoners in, 379, 576 (2).
....., citizens of, 206.
....., commission of lieutenancy for, 272, 468.
....., Council of, *see* North, Council of.
....., county courts of, clerk of, 224.
....., county of the city of, 24.
....., decay of, 126.
....., letters dated from, 24, 67, 96, 177, 178, 188, 196, 197, 205, 206, 210, 231, 232, 233, 255, 321, 342, 345, 379.
....., magazine at, 390.
....., mayor of, 24.
....., ..., citizens, &c. of, remission of tenths and fifteenths to, 126.
....., merchants of, petition on behalf of, 504.
....., ministers in, 217.
..... minster, 205.
....., native of, 474.
....., places in, 19, 66.
....., poor in, 126.
....., prerogative court at, judge of, 105, 192.
....., president of, *see* Cecil, Thomas, Lord Burghley.
....., recusants in, 232, 379.
....., residents in, 196, 318, 474.
....., travellers to or from, 233, 255, 283, 306.
....., troops to, 231, 232.
....., Duke of, Richard (Plantagenet), 599.
....., diocese of, places in, 66, 142, 154, 214, 315.
....., ..., chancellor and judge of prerogative court of, *see* Gibson, Dr. J.
....., Archbishop of, *see* Hutton, Matt.
....., deanery of, 50.
York House (London), 448.
....., letter dated from, 82.
York, Sir Edw., 156, 332.
....., ..., letter of, 318.
....., Fras., 240.
....., John, pardon to, 541.
Yorkshire, 161, 200, 318, 322, 333, 456, 459.
....., armour for, 390.
....., designs against, 134.
....., gentlemen of, 188, 576.

Yorkshire, justices of or in, 71, 143, 390.
....., ..., document signed by, 202.
....., ..., letter of, 24.
....., lands in, grants of, 196.
....., levying of troops in, 24, 231.
....., lieutenancy of, commission for, 272.
....., lieutenant of, lord, 390.
..... men, 200.
....., places in, 13, 24, 45, 82, 93, 96, 100, 124, 166, 202, 207, 211, 213, 248, 276, 283, 306, 315, 342, 347, 360, 383, 386, 387, 388, 506, 541.
....., places near, 188.
....., receiver general of, 60, 161.
....., ..., warrant to, 56.
....., recusants in, 161, 232, 233, 276, 321, 379.
....., residents in, 283 (2).
....., Ridings of, commissions of peace for, 273.
....., ..., East, commissioners of musters in, 231.
....., ..., ..., high sheriff of, 231.
....., ..., ..., levies in, 24.
....., ..., North, commissions of musters in, 231.
....., ..., ..., justices of peace for, 206, 363.
....., ..., ..., lands in, 19.
....., ..., ..., levies in, 24, 231.
....., ..., West, 24.
....., ..., ..., levies in, 24, 232.
....., sheriffs of, 333.
Young, Hen., 527.
....., John, Bishop of Rochester, letter to, 508.
....., Mr., of Cobham, Kent, 514.
....., ..., sons of, 514.
Younger, Dr., 180.
Ypres, treaty with, 7.

Z.

Zealand, 302, 321, 428, 457, 464.
....., debts of, 500.
....., designs against, 258.
....., ..., remedy for, 129.
....., export of ordnance to, 430.
..... fleet, captures by, 258.
....., goods of, confiscation of, 146.
....., peace with, 428.
....., places in, 86.
....., mariners to, 195.
....., ships of, 43.
....., ..., confiscation of, 146.
....., ships to or from, 311, 320.
....., trade with, 253, 428.
Zealanders, 320.
Zecchius, Helius, on church government, 488.
Zinzan, Wm., *alias* Alexander, warrant for, 216.
Zion, 375.
Zouch, Edward, 11th Lord Zouch, answer of, 521.
....., ..., letter to, 335.
....., ..., as ambassador to Denmark, 45, 53, 55, 57, 59, 78, 81, 182.
....., ..., ..., allowances to, 53.
....., ..., ..., letters of, 53, 54, 80.
....., ..., as deputy governor of Guernsey, letters of, 489, 491, 492.

ERRATA.

Page. No.

56, 34, *for* Hen. Billingsley, *read* Sir Henry.
67, 62, *for* Sir Michael Dormer, *read* Michael.
76, 13, line 17, *for* commissioners, *read* commissions.
77, 15, transfer the entry to p. 142.
89, 44, After [1½ pages] insert, Aug. Another copy of the above.
90, 45, line, 9, *dele* Also.
136, third entry from bottom, *for* Bockingham, *read* Rockingham.
145, 71, *add*, "Written by Fras. Bacon, and printed in his works, fol. edit., pp. 544–555."
148, 7, *for* Th. Trevor, *read* John.
191, 105, *for* Boyle, *read* Baylie.
198, four lines from bottom, *for* Lauier, *read* Lanier.
206, four lines from bottom, *for* Whitchist, *read* Whitclist.
213, third entry from bottom, *for* Rogers, *read* Rogell.
222, 30, end, *add*, "Printed in Chamberlain's letters, pp. 51–53."
287, 30, *for* Barens *read* Barnes.
298, 15th line from bottom, *for* Dean Foster, *read* Dan. Foster.
302, 60, margin, *for* Aug. 22, *read* Aug. $\frac{12}{22}$.
309, 78, *for* John Gronow, *read* Grove.
334, 16, *for* Sir John Pope, *read* John Pope.
345, 31, marginal date, *for* 1559 ?, *read* 1599?.
391, 32, *for* Sir H. Norris, *read* Sir Edw. Norris.
393, 38, *for* C. Bellott, *read* T. Bellott.
400, 53, 3, and 401, No. 53, 9, *for* Rubata and Rabata, *read* Rubeta.
401, four lines from bottom, *for* ramculus, *read* ranunculus.
412, 78, last line but 7, *for* Catherine de Medici, *read* Marie de Medici.
414, 85, line 9, *for* "One is escaped," *read* "One more than was meant is escaped."
443, 9, *dele* the whole entry.
492, 123 1., *for* Sir F. Leighton, *read* Sir T. Leighton.
508, 27, *dele* the whole number.
527, last line but one, *for* Cheslet *read* Chislet.
532, 93, *for* Wic college, *read* Wie.
537, 4, *for* Sir George Carew, *read* Carey.
538, 7 1., line 11, for Fras. Daer, *read* Dacre.
546, 44, *for* Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, *read* Lord-Deputy.
580, 91, *for* H. Brouncker, *read* Sir H. Brouncker, and *for* Edw. Wotton, *read* Sir Edw. Wotton.
583, 4th paragraph, *for* Sir Fras. Knollys, *read* Sir Wm.
597, last line but 5, *for* Sir Chas. Blount, *read* Sir Chris.

PRINTED CALENDARS.

THE Editors of Calendars published under the direction of the Master of the Rolls are requested to confine any Prefatory Remarks they may consider necessary to prefix to their Volumes to an explanation of the Papers therein contained.

(Signed) ROMILLY.

13th June 1867.